









**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1082



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1082

Virginia

Fourteenth Regiment  
Me - Y



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
First Regiment (10-13)  
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
Second Regiment (33)  
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
Third Regiment (43)  
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
Fourth Regiment (46)  
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
Fifth Regiment (49)  
Sixth Regiment (49)  
Seventh Regiment (49)  
Eighth Regiment (50)  
Ninth Regiment (50)  
Tenth Regiment (50)  
Eleventh Regiment (51)  
Twelfth Regiment (51)  
Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
Twentieth Regiment (56)  
Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)  
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
Hartley's Regiment (77)  
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
Henley's Regiment (92)  
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
Lee's Independent Company (146)  
Lee's Legion (93)  
Lee's Regiment (94)  
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
Thruston's Regiment (129)  
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

**Miscellaneous:**

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

**Artillery**

Bateauxmen (149)  
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
Corps of Artificers (131)  
Corps of Engineers (131)  
Corps of Invalids (132)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
German Battalion (133-145)  
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
Continental Troops (153)  
Miscellaneous (154-157)

**Connecticut**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (158-187)  
First Regiment, Forces (187)  
Second Regiment (188-209)  
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
Third Regiment (211-239)  
Third (Ely's) Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
Bennett's Company (377)  
Bixby's Company (377)  
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
Bradley's Regiment (363)  
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
Burrall's Regiment (363)  
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
Chester's Regiment (364)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Talcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

##### Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

##### Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

##### Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

**Nominal Designations:**

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

**Miscellaneous:**

German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

**Massachusetts**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
Third Regiment (524-531)  
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
Twelfth Regiment (531)  
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
Atkinson's Company (559)  
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
Bell's Regiment (537)  
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
Berry's Company (559)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
Captain Butler's Company (559)  
Captain Calef's Company (559)  
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
Captain Clark's Company (559)  
Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
Captain Copps' Company (559)  
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
Dame's Regiment (539)  
Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
Captain Dow's Company (560)  
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
Captain Ford's Company (560)  
Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
Captain French's Company (560)  
Captain Gage's Company (561)  
Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
Thornton's Company (563)  
Townes' Company (563)  
Waldron's Company (563)  
Waldron's Regiment (556)  
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
Webster's Regiment (556)  
Welch's Regiment (556)  
Wiggins' Company (563)  
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
Yeaton's Company (563)

**Miscellaneous:**

Field Artillery Company (563)  
Guard (563)  
Independent Rangers (564)  
New Hampshire (564-570)  
Scouts (564)  
General Whipple and Staff (564)

**New Jersey**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
First Regiment (571-592)  
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
Second Battalion (594)  
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
Second Regiment (596-614)  
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
Third Regiment (615-627)  
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

**Nominal Designations:**

Bonnel's Company (644)  
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
Ogden's Regiment (642)  
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
Phillips' Regiment (643)  
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
Seely's Regiment (643)  
Squier's Company (644)  
Summers' Battalion (643)  
Thomas' Battalion (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
Walton's Company (644)  
Wolverton's Company (644)  
Miscellaneous:  
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
First Regiment (647-669)  
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
Second Regiment (673-696)  
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
Third Regiment (697-704)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
Rudd's Detachment (755)  
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment; 1777 (758)  
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
Militia (763-764)  
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
Wheelock's Command (778)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
Miscellaneous:  
Guards, Militia (778)  
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

**Miscellaneous:**

German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

**Rhode Island**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

**Nominal Designations:**

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Dimnick's Company (901)  
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
 Hoisington's Command (901)  
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Major Smith's Command (903)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



1042  
Mead John

14 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35870746	26
2	0872	27
3	0879	28
4	0946	29
5	1008	30
6	1069	31
7	1129	32
8	1189	33
9	1249	34
10	1305	35
11	1361	36
12	1468	37
13	1460	38
14	7423593	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



M

14

Va.

John Mead

Ensign, { Capt. George Lambert's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Dec

23/26 to Apr. 28, 1777.

When enlisted appointed Dec 23, 1776.

Time of service 127 days.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Amount £25-18

Remarks: 2/ Due pd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(545e)

Copyist.



M

14

Va.

John Mead

Ensign, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed Dec 23, 1776.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

\* Roll Torn

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst



M

14

Va.

*John Mead*  
Ensign, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr. 29 to May 30*, 1777

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 23*, 1777

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *5 M<sup>os</sup>*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *25 weeks*

Amount of pay *\$6-18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$26-18*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *On command f.d*

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Graves*



M

14

Va.

John Mead

Ensign, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Inf., commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

*M*

14

Va.

*John Mead*  
Ensign, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 30 to June 29*, 1777

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *26 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*[Signature]*



M. | 14 | Va.

John Mead

Ensign, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

M

14

Va.

John Mead

Ensign, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 30 to July 31, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$6-08

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Davies



M

14

Va.

John Mead

Ensign,

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of August, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 23, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Karet

M

14

Va.

John Mead

Ensign, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay Virginia Currency L6

Amt. of pay and subsistence L6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Lewis



M

14

Va.

John Mead

Ensign, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

*M*

14

Va.

*John Mead*

*Ensign*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *Virg Currency* *26*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Ensign*



*m*

14

Va.

*John Mead*

*Euseb*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Lane*

M

14

Va.

John Mead

Ensn, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed Brigade  
Commissary Oct 12 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Barst



M | 14 | Va.

John Mead  
Gr. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Maj Ragsdale

Day when

Dec 19, 1783.

Sum

£26-18

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 51

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*M*

14

Va.

*John Meed*

Appears with the rank of *Ensn* on a  
List

showing "General Arrangement of 14<sup>th</sup> V. Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Ch<sup>s</sup> Lewis"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Com. Recd., , 17

Date of Com. to Issue, *10 March*, 17

Remarks: *No. 2*

Number of record:

6

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist



*Mad. Mahlon*

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

*1st 10 Va. Regt.*

0471  
Brivether, David

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein: .....

Book Mark: .....

See also

1 + 10 Va. Regt.



<sup>6748</sup>  
*Meriwether, David Wood*

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private | Cadet*

## CARD NUMBERS,

1	35-874228	26
2	4349	27
3	4237	28
4	4345	29
5	4403	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

14

Va.

David Meriwether

Prf

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Troops commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Inflicted 1<sup>st</sup> Feby

Cadet.

Remarks:

Hand.



M

14

Va.

David Meriwether

Cadet, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in  
the Continental service commanded  
by Col. William Davies of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comd.

M

14

Va.

David N. Meriwether

Cadet

Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Davies of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Nard



M | 14 | Va.

David Wood Merivether

Cadet, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

M

14

Va.

David Wood Merivether

Cadet,

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

62/32 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward



1644  
Michaux, Joseph

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-875-315	26
2	5-347	27
3	5-379	28
4	5-411	29
5	5-446	30
6	5-480	31
7	5-514	32
8	5-547	33
9	5-580	34
10	5-612	35
11	5-644	36
12	5-674	37
13	5-704	38
14	5-734	39
15	6-155	40
16	742-3581	41
17	3602	42
18	374648-7	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

14

Va.

*Joseph Michaux*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of Continental Regulars of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

*Ragan*

Copyist.



*M*

14

Va.

*Joseph Michaux*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Aug 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pagan*

M

14

Va.

Joseph Michaux.

Capt. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 29, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Time of service 2 mos & 2 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per week 18 weeks 6 days

Amount of pay £24. 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence £39. 17. 8½

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Virginia Recruiting.

Subsistence from Feby 19. to

Remarks: June 30 @ 2½/3 per week  
£15. 1. 8½

By 1 Rasher from y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
March to 2<sup>th</sup> May @ 8d per  
day £1. 13. 4

Metcal.



*m*

14

Va.

*Joseph Michaux*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pagan*

*m*

14

Va.

*Joseph Michaux*

*Capt.*

Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : ..  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Pagan*



*m*

14

Va.

*Joseph Michaux*

*Capt.*

Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rayan*

Mt

14

Va.

Joseph Michaux

Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan



*M*

14

Va.

*Joseph Michaux*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sep.*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*40 dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pagan*

(545)

Copyist.

*m*

14

Va.

*Jos. Michaux*

*Capt*

Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pagan*



*M*

14

Va.

*Joseph Michaux*

*Capt.* { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ragan*

*M*

14

Va.

*Joseph Michaux*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sep 3.*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

*Ragan*



*M*

14

Va.

*Joseph Michaux*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Joseph Michaux's Company  
of the 14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Apr 29 to*

*May 30*

, 1777,

inclusive, and subsistence to the 30th March to  
our enlistments.

Commencement of pay....., 17

Time of service .....

Pay per month .....

Subsistence to 30th March .....

Amount of pay .....

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties

*Virginia*  
*Recruiting*

Remarks: .....

(545c)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

*m*

14

Va.

*Joseph Michaux*  
*Capt*

Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Appointment & Enlistment*

*to Apr 28, 1777*

When enlisted or appointed

*Feb 19, 1777*

Time drawn for

*70*

days.

Pay per month

*40*

Amount of pay due

*£28 - Va. Curr*

Remarks:

*pd*

*Ragair*



M

14

Va.

Joseph Musker.

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 9. 4. 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Reassigned 24 Dec. at which  
time his company was annexed  
to Capt. Reid's.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

M | 14 | Va.

Joseph Michaux

Capt. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed Feb 19, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In Virginia  
Recruiting.

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

Pagan

*M*

*14*

*Va.*

*Michaux*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Ration & Sauce Money paid to the Officers  
belonging to the 14<sup>th</sup> V. Regt.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*13 March, 1778.*

*Capt. Michaux*

*21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> -*

*D<sup>e</sup> due Capt Conway & Mess 4<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> - <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*7*

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist.



M

Va.

Joseph Michaux  
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Mich 27, 1783.

Sum

£ 2-11-4

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

49

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

*m*

14

Va.

*Joseph Misaur<sup>†</sup>*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
List

showing "General Arrangement of 14<sup>th</sup> V. Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Ch<sup>o</sup> Lewis"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Com. Recd., 17

Date of Com. to Issue, *24 Feby.*, 1777.

Remarks: *No. 7*

Number of record:

6

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist

x

m

Mesews

Mesews Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Clothing**

delivered by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Smith on Fort Mifflin to  
the Soldiers under his Command from the 14<sup>th</sup>  
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom delivered, John Brown

Company, Mesews

Coats, ; Vests,

Shirts, / ; Shoes,

Stockings, / ; Blankets,

Remarks:

\*This name appears only as indicating  
Company

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.



650  
Milburn, Thomas

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milburn, Thomas

6510 Tip  
Milburn Thomas

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-866620	26
2	6703	27
3	6723	28
4	6908	29
5	6979	30
6	7049	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M* | 14 | Va.  
*Thomas Milborn*  
*John*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *to May 30*, 1777.  
Roll dated *June 16*, 1777.  
Appointed *Dec. 28*, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wagoner for G. Wedon.*

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

*Ranlin*



*M*

14

Va.

*Thos Milborn*

*ser.*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

*Nov. 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wagoner.*

*Raulin*

*M*

14

Va.

*Thos. Milburn*

*Soldier*

Capt. Henry Conway's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*Appt. & Enlistment up to*

*Apr. 28, 1777.*

When enlisted or appointed *Dec. 28, 1776.*

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount due *26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Casualties *pd.*

Remarks:

*Parker*

M

14

Va.

Thos Milborn

for, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Waggoner for G.L.  
Medon.

J. Rankin



Mi

14

Va.

Thomas Milburn

Soldier { Capt. Henry Conway's Company in  
the 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

apl. 29, to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec. 28, 1776.

Time of service

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Subsistence from rendezvous to 10th of Feb'y

6 W. 3 days.

Amount of pay £ 2. s 2. d. 8.

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 4. s 14. d. 1.

Casualties

Taken to drive  
Genl. Meaders Wagon.

Remarks:

R. A. M. S. M.

*M*

14

Va.

*Thos Milborn*

*W. H.* { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Not dated.*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wagoner for  
Gill. W. H. H. H.*

*Rankin*

622  
Miller, Edward

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

1 + 10 Va. Regt



923  
Miller Henry

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

10 Va. Regt.

634  
Miller Robert

14 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

1 + 10 Va. Regt.

622  
Miller Thomas

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Corporal

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35875-767	26
2	5813	27
3	5859	28
4	5898	29
5	5937	30
6	5974	31
7	6020	32
8	6052	33
9	6081	34
10	6115	35
11	6162	36
12	6213	37
13	6267	38
14	6374	39
15	6430	40
16	6321	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



M | 14 | Va.

Thomas Miller.

Sergt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Philadel<sup>a</sup> Sick.

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777.

Metcalf

M

14

Va.

Thomas Miller.

Sergt.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of  
Regulars, under the command of  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

date of enlistment.

\* to 23 April inclusive

up to 15 June, 1777.

When listed Jan 15, 17

Number of days 98

Pay per day 1-8.

Amount £12. 24 - 15.

Balance due

Remarks:

\* As on roll

Metcal

*m*

14

Va.

*Thomas Miller.*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Foot,  
in the 14th Virginia Reg't, whereof  
Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*June 15 to Aug 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *June 15*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo. 15 Days.*

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Amount of pay, Virginia currency *£ 3.4.12*

Subsistence

Subsistence from the time of enlistment to ye  
time found by the States, which was to 23d of  
April, 1777, *£ 9. 5. 0.*

*14 weeks & 3 Days.*

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

(545e)

Copyist.



M

14

Va.

Thos Miller

Co. 14th, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

M

14

Va.

Thos Miller

capt

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Haspittle

Metcalfe

*M*

*14*

*Va.*

*Thomas Miller*

*Sergt*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Continental Regulars commanded by Charles Lewis, Col., in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. s. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*



*M* | *14* | *Va.*

*Thomas Miller.*

*Sergt*, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 20*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital.*

*Metcal*

M

14

Va.

Thomas Miller

Sergt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

M

14

Va.

Thomas Millar.

sergt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hospital.

Metcal



M

14

Va.

Thos. Miller

Sergt.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 1. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

M

14

Va.

Thomas Miller:

Sergt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: Philadel<sup>a</sup> Sick.

Metcalf

M

14

Va.

Thomas Miller.

Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. s. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf



M

14

Va.

Thomas Miller

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,  
for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by  
Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb. 17*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2. A. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Metcal*

M

14

Va.

Thomas Miller

Corpl, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1., 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

Metzger

M

14

Va.

Thomas Miller.

Corpl.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment

, 17

Dollars per month

7 1/3

Amount

£ 2. 1. 4.

Casualties

Remarks:

Netcal



M

14

Va.

Thomas Miller.

Copyist { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 14

, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Metzger

620  
*Mills, Charles*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

*10 Va. Regt.*

M. 621  
Mills, Moses

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

1510 Va. Regt.



657-2  
Misauy, Joseph

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Michaux, Joseph

658  
Mitchell, David

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

1 + 10 Va. Regt.

*6371*  
*Mitchell, James*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

*10 Va. Regt.*



<sup>600</sup>  
*Mitchell James*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*1410 Va. Regt.*

<sup>6701</sup>  
Mitchell Robert

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35867711	26
2	7722	27
3	7755	28
4	7809	29
5	7819	30
6	7847	31
7	7875	32
8	7902	33
9	7927	34
10	7954	35
11	7979	36
12	8007	37
13	8034	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*No*

14

Va.

*Robt Mitchell*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co., of the  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *appoint-*

*ment & enlistment to*

*April 28*, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed *Mich 8*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *of pay dur* £ 3. 8. 0.

Remarks: *pd*

(545e)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.



*No*

**14**

**Va.**

*Robert Mitchell*

*Super*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Inf. com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 30*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*March 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. A. Norris*

*M*

14

Va.

*Robert Mitchell*

*Super.* { Capt. Edward Garland's Company  
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *April*

*29" to May 30" inclusive*

with the subsistence due them to *March*

*8"*

, 1777,

When enlisted

, 17

Pay per month

*7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Amount of pay

*24 60 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>*

No. of weeks for subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of subsistence

*0 0 0*

Amount of pay and subsistence

*24 60 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>*

Remarks:

*pd*

(545e)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

*M*

14

Va.

*Robt Mitchell*

*Miss*, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. R. Harris*



*M*

14

Va.

*Co. Mitchell*

*Mus*, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. H. Morris*

*No*

14

Va.

*Robert Mitchell*

*Infantry*, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.11*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Harris*

*M*

14

Va.

*Robert Mitchell*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.. 0.. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. L. Horner*

Copyist.



*No*

14

Va.

*Rob. Mitchell*

*Drummer*

*Drum*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Norris*

*M*

14

Va.

*Rob. Mitchell*

*Mus*, { Captain Garland's Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 18*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Norris*

*M*

14

Va.

*Robert Mitchell*

*Super.*, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 1/2 40 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. A. Harris*

(545)

Copyist.



*Mo*

14

Va.

*Robert Mitchell*

*Infantry*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.. 4.. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. H. Morris*

(545)

Copyist.

*Mo*

**14**

**Va.**

*Robt Mitchell*

*Mus*, { Captain Garland's Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Harris*

No

14

Va.

Robt Mitchell

Trifer, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 20 40 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. R. Harris

(545)

Copyist.



*Mitchell, Stephen*

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35-87075-9</i>	26
2	<i>0816</i>	27
3	<i>0883</i>	28
4	<i>0950</i>	29
5	<i>1012</i>	30
6	<i>1073</i>	31
7	<i>1133</i>	32
8	<i>1192</i>	33
9	<i>1253</i>	34
10	<i>1309</i>	35
11	<i>1365</i>	36
12	<i>1418</i>	37
13	<i>1471</i>	38
14	<i>1524</i>	39
15	<i>1577</i>	40
16	<i>1676</i>	41
17	<i>1627</i>	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

14

Va.

Stephen Mitchel

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Dec -

23/76 to Apr. 28, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 26, 1776.

Time of service 124 days

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amount \$8-45-d4

Remarks: 3/4 due pd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

(545e)

Copyist.

*M*

14

Va.

*Stephen Mitchell*

*Sergt.* } Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

*Dec 26*

, 1776

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Hurst*



M

14

Va.

Stephen Mitchell

Sgt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 29 to May 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay *£2-11-02*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£7-13-02*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *fed.*

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Lewis*

M

14

Va.

Stephen Mitchell

Sergt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Inf., commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Heist

M

14

Va.

Stephen Mitchell

Sgt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May 30 to June 29, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22-18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James



M

14

Va.

Stephen Mitchell

Sergt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment One Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

M

14

Va.

Stephen Mitchell

Sgt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 30 to July 31, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 20 00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 00 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Charles

M

14

Va.

Stephen Mitchel

Sergt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment One year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst



*M*

14

Va.

*Stephen Mitchell*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay Virginia Currency \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Charles*

M. 14 Va.

Stephen Mitchel

Sergt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

*Ma*

14

Va.

*Stephen Mitchell*

*Sept.*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*James*



M

14

Va.

Stephen Mitchell

Sergt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

M

14

Va.

Stephen Mitchell

Sgt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 08

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

M

14

Va.

Stephen Mitchel

Sergt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hewitt



*M*

14

Va.

*Stephen Mitchell*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Continental Reg-  
ulars commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$7.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Davies*

221

14

Va.

Stephen Mitchell

Sgt. { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$200

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$1 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties, Dis ch'd 27<sup>th</sup> Inst

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

M

14

Va.

Stephen Mitchell

Serg't., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of To Jan'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 26<sup>th</sup> Inst.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Harst



<sup>663</sup>  
*Mitchell Thomas*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35867710	26
2	7744	27
3	7778	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

14

Va.

*Thos Mitchell*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co., of the  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *appoint-*

*ment & enlistment to*

*April 28*, 17

When enlisted or appointed *March 1*, 1777.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> Dalls*

Amount *of pay due £ 3. 17. <sup>14</sup>*

Remarks: *50 Dalls.*

(545e)

*G. R. Harris*

Copyist.

No.

14

Va.

Thomas Mitchell

Prof.

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Company  
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from April

29<sup>th</sup> to May 30<sup>th</sup> inclusive

with the subsistence due them to March

8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

When enlisted, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay 0<sup>00</sup> 12<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup>

No. of weeks for subsistence 1  $\frac{1}{7}$

Pay per week 1  $\frac{1}{3}$  dollars

Amount of subsistence 0<sup>00</sup> 9<sup>00</sup> 1  $\frac{1}{2}$

Amount of pay and subsistence 1<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup> 1  $\frac{1}{2}$

Remarks: Died May 7<sup>th</sup> per Capt.

J. L. Norris

No

14

Va.

Thomas Mitchell

Pvt

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Inf. com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 30, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 1st, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 7th May at Alexandria

J. A. Harris



664  
Mitchell, William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1 + 10 Va. Regt.

665  
*Mompower, Nicholas*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Mompower, Nicholas*

<sup>666</sup>  
*Moore, Archelus*

**14 Virginia Regiment,**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*1 Lieutenant*

*1 Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>35870744</i>	26	
2	<i>0810</i>	27	
3	<i>0877</i>	28	
4	<i>0944</i>	29	
5	<i>1006</i>	30	
6	<i>1067</i>	31	
7	<i>1127</i>	32	
8	<i>1187</i>	33	
9	<i>1247</i>	34	
10	<i>1303</i>	35	
11	<i>135-9</i>	36	
12	<i>1414</i>	37	
13	<i>1466</i>	38	
14	<i>15-72</i>	39	
15	<i>15-20</i>	40	
16	<i>74213385</i>	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

14

Va.

Archelaus Moon

1 Lt, { Capt. George Lambert's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Dec.

23/76 to Apr. 28, 1777.

When enlisted appointed Dec 23, 1776.

Time of service 127 days

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Amount £34 - 8/8

Remarks: 4/ Due pd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(545e)

Copyist.



M

14

Va.

Abraham Moon

1 Lt. { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 30 to July 31, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$8 1/2 59

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

M

14

Va.

Archelaus Moon

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hart

M

14

Va.

Abraham Moon

1st, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$8-02

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

L. M.

M

14

Va.

Archelauz Moon

171st, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of August, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 23, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst



*m*

14

Va.

*Archelus Moon*

*1 Lt.* { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 29 to May 30*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 23*, 1777

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *5 m<sup>o</sup> 9 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *22 Weeks & 2  $\frac{2}{3}$*

Amount of pay *\$8-12-29*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$26-16-29*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *p d.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

M

14

Va.

Archelaus Moon

Lieut, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated \*

, 17

Appointed Dec 23, 1776.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* Roll Torn

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

M

14

Va.

Archelaus Moon

Lieut., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Inf., commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

M

14

Va.

*Archelaus Moon*

*1 Lt.*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 30 to June 29*, 1777

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$8-12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*G. Davis*



MA | 14 | Va.

Archelaus Moon

1 Lt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 24 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due Aug. Current \$8.12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

M

14

Va.

Archelaus Moon

Lieut, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Kearst

M

14

Va.

Archelaus Moon

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

M | 14 | Va.

Archelus Moon

1 Lt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Continental Reg-  
ulars commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$3.00 d 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Resign '5' Inst

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.



M

14

Va.

Archelaus Moon

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *To Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Resigned the 13 November.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Hurst*

*m*

14

Va.

*Archelus Moon*

*1 Lt.*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Vir<sup>a</sup> Currency* *£5- 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£5- 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*M.*

*14*

*Va.*

*Archibald Moon*

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lt.* on a  
**List**

showing "General Arrangement of 14<sup>th</sup> V. Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Ch<sup>s</sup> Lewis"  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Com. Recd., 17

Date of Com. to Issue, *10 March*, 17

Remarks: *No. 1*

Number of record:

*6*

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copy to

667  
Moon, Jacob

14 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master Pay Master  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35866226	26
2	6232	27
3	6239	28
4	6251	29
5	6259	30
6	6266	31
7	6275	32
8	6287	33
9	6295	34
10	6305	35
11	6314	36
12	6324	37
13	6334	38
14	6346	39
15	6354	40
16	6364	41
17	6372	42
18	6381	43
19	6415	44
20	6458	45
21	6424	46
22	74213629	47
23	3126106	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



M.

14

Va.

Jacob Moon

Pay Master

14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~From Appointment to May 3, 1777~~

Roll dated

June 30, 17

Appointed

Apr 28, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next must be filed July 17

Ford

M. | 14 | Va.

Jacob Moon  
Pay Master 14th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

See Muster Roll in file Sept 1777

Ford

M.

14

Va.

Jacob Moon

Pay Master 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1777.

Ford

M

14

Va.

Jacob Moon  
Pay Master

14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford



M

14

Va.

Jacob Moon

PayMaster, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

M

14

Va.

Jakob Moon

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Pay John Overton fourteen pounds  
a three pence Virgin<sup>a</sup> Currency.

To the pay master of 14<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

John Jones

Test

Cha Gregory

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Jakob Moon Six pounds  
Eighteen Shilling & eight pence in pt<sup>t</sup>  
of John Joneses order

John Overton

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Baltimore

May 17, 1777.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copy to

M

Va.

Jacob Moon  
Pay Master 14 Virginia Regiment

appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated May 28, 1777,

and the latest Feb 11, 1778.

Vol. 143, page

150

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

M.

14

Va.

Jacob Moon

Pay Master 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains.

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Apr. 28, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Resigned Aug. 28, 78.

Food



*M*

14

Va.

*Jacob Moon*

*Pay Mr.* { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 20 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$16.54*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties *Resigned the 28 Aug. 78.*

Remarks :

*Ford*

M.

14

Va.

Jacob Moon

Pay Master

14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

July 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Apr 28, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(544)

Copyist.

*M.*

14

Va.

*Jacob Moon*

*P.M.*, { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ford.*

M. | 14 | Va.

Jacob Moon  
Pay Master 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains.

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned Apr 28, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Ford



M

14

Va.

Jacob Moon  
PM, { 14th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Regulars, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 18.

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

M.

14

Va.

Jacob Moon

P.M., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Regulares, commanded by Col.  
Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

M | 14 | Va.

Jacob Moon  
Pay Master 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Apr, 1778..  
Roll dated Not dated  
....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..  
Commissioned ....., 17 ..  
Enlisted ....., 17 ..  
Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
Ford  
(544) Copyist.

*M.*

14

Va.

*Jacob Moon*

*P.M.*

{ 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ..... 17

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due *\$12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Ford*



M.

14

Va.

Jacob Moon

Pay Master 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies. ♦

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Apr 28, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ford

M

14

Va.

Jacob Moon

P.M.

{ 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £12. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

*M*

14

Va.

*Jacob Moon*

*Pay Master* 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Ford*

M.

14

Va.

Jacob Moon

P.M.

{ 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford



M.

14

Va.

Jacob Moon

P. Master 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

M.

14

Va.

Jacob Moon

P. Master, { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

M.

14

Va.

Jacob Moon

Pay Master, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment: \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Ford

668  
*Wm. Pleasant*

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35870748	26
2	0814	27
3	0881	28
4	0948	29
5	1010	30
6	1071	31
7	1131	32
8	1191	33
9	1251	34
10	1363	35
11	1307	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



M

14

Va.

Pleasant Moon

Sgt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Dec

23/76 to Apr. 28, 1777.

When enlisted appointed Dec 23, 1776.

Time of service 127 days

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Amount \$ 10 - 11 - d 8

Remarks: pd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

(545e)

Copyist.

M

14

Va.

Pleasant Moon

Sergt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated \*

, 17

Appointed Dec 23, 1776.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* Roll Taken

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

M

14

Va.

Pleasant Moon

Sgt, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 29 to May 30*, 1777

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay *£2-11-02*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£7-18-05*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *pd*

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Graves*

M

14

Va.

Pleasant Moon

Sergt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Inf., commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Kearse



M

14

Va.

Pleasant Moon

Sgt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Davies

M

14

Va.

Pleasant Moon

Sergt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment One year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Harst

M

14

Va.

Pleasant Moon

*29th*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 30 to July 31*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 all*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4. 00 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*James*

M

14

Va.

*Pleasant Moon*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 2*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*One year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pick at Cross Road*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Kearst*



4M

14

Va.

Pleasant Moon

4th, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 200.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay Virginia Currency £ 4. 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 10th at Cross Roads

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

M

14

Va.

Pleasant Moon

Sgt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence \$6.06

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties at cool & hot 1777

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

M

14

Va.

Pleasant Moon

Sgt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 4<sup>th</sup> Sept.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Heard

M 669  
More Alexander

14 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35875-765	26
2	5811	27
3	5857	28
4	5896	29
5	5935	30
6	5972	31
7	6018	32
8	6050	33
9	6079	34
10	6109	35
11	6157	36
12	6367	37
13	6423	38
14	7423367	39
15	3539	40
16	31115511	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



M | 14 | Va.

Alexander Moore.

2 Lieut, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of  
Regulars, under the command of  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

date of enlistment.

\* ~~to 23 April inclusive~~

up to 15 June, 1777.

When listed Jan. 7, 17

Number of days 106

Pay per day 6

Amount £ 31 . 2 . 16. — 31 - 16.

Balance due

Remarks: 318 Rations from  
7<sup>th</sup> Jan'y to 23<sup>d</sup> April  
@ 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

\* As on roll.

Metcal

M

14

Va.

Alexander Moore.

Ensign

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Foot,  
in the 14th Virginia Reg't, whereof  
Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

15 June to Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 15, 17

Time of service 1 Mo. 15 Days

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Amount of pay, Virginia currency £ 9

Subsistence 54 3/4 Dollars

Subsistence from the time of enlistment to ye  
time found by the States, which was to 23d of  
April, 1777, £ 25.8

23 Weeks from appt. till  
Rations Drawn.

Remarks:

Metraff

M

14

Va.

Alexander Moore.

2 Lt,

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty.

Metcalfe

M

14

Va.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Moore.

Ensign, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties

Remarks: on command.

Metcalf



M

14

Va.

Alexander Mour.

Ensign

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Hospital.

Metcal

M

14

Va.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Moore

Ensign

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777.

*Metcalf*

M

14

Va.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Moore

Enn, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

*M*

*14*

*Va.*

*Alexander Moore*

*Ensign*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Continental Regulars commanded by Charles Lewis, Col.; in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*



M

14

Va.

Alexander Moore

Ensign,

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metraff

M

14

Va.

Alexander Moor.

Emign, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick in y<sup>e</sup> country.

Remarks:

Metcalf

M

14

Va.

Alexander More

2<sup>d</sup> Lt

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "An Arrangement of the Officers of y<sup>e</sup>  
14<sup>th</sup> Virginia as they Ought Stand this 31<sup>st</sup> Day  
of December 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

31 December, 1777.

Second Lieutenant Alexander  
More. October y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Wants  
commission No. 4.

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

M

14

Va.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Moore

2 Lieut, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot. com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 8. 1. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf



M

14

Va.

Alexand<sup>r</sup>. Moore.

2 Lieut, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £5. 2. 1. d. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Resigned 10 Jan. omitted  
in Jan. Pay roll & additional

Remarks: pay as a Lt. from  
the 4<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>.

Metcalf

M

14

Va.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Moore.

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,  
for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by  
Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb. 17*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 8. 0. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Metcal*

M | 14 | Va.

Alexander Moore  
Lt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Entered Nov 27, 1783.

Sum £ 52-16-4

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 52

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

*M*

14

Va.

*Alexander Moore*  
*A*

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

*himself*

Day when drawn

*Nov 27*, 1783.

Sum

*£ 52. 5. 16. D. 4.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175.; page

(547)

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Copyist.



M

14

Va.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Moore

Appears as shown below on an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"Jany. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1778—

Thomas Brown, To Alex <sup>r</sup> Moore	D <sup>r</sup>			
To Cash 7 Dollars		£2	2	p <sup>d</sup> 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> <sup>d</sup>
James Hall	D <sup>r</sup>			
To Cash 7 Dollars		£2	2	0 p <sup>d</sup>
Rich <sup>d</sup> Robinson	D <sup>r</sup>			
To Cash 2 Dollars		£0	12	0 p <sup>d</sup>
Lewis Holmes	D <sup>r</sup>			
To Cash 2 Dollars		£0	12	0 p <sup>d</sup>
Charles Tatham	D <sup>r</sup>			
To Cash 2 Dollars		£0	12	0 p <sup>d</sup>
Rob <sup>t</sup> Grant	D <sup>r</sup>			
To Cash 2 Dollars		£0	12	0 p <sup>d</sup>
Thomas Taylor	D <sup>r</sup>			
To Cash 4 Dollars		£1	4	0 p <sup>d</sup>
		£7	16	0

The Above Accompts Sworn to before me this  
10<sup>th</sup> Day of January 1778—By Alex<sup>r</sup> More  
Ab<sup>m</sup> Buford L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Moore John

14 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also 1st 10 Va. Regt.

671  
More, John

14 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Quarter Master Quarter Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-866224	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

14

Va.

*John More*

*2 M.*, { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Appointments May 31, 1777*

Roll dated

*June 30, 17*

Appointed *May 2*, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *A new appointment  
made May 22.*

Remarks:

Next mustered on 210 July 1777

*Ford*



6728  
More, Sandy

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-868151	26
2	8259	27
3	8202	28
4	8307	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

14

Va.

*Sandy Marr*

*Pol*

{ Capt Moses Hawkins' Co. of Continental Regulars, of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *appointment*

*March 28, 1777*

*April 28*, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed *April 9*, 17

Time of service *20 days*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Amount of pay due *£ 1. 8. 6. d. 8*

Casualties *100 Virginia Currency*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

(545e)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

M

14

Va.

*Sandy More.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1777,

Roll dated

*June 30*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr. 9*

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted June 8.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*Metcalf*

*No*

14

Va.

*Sandy Mear*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
under the command of Col. Charles  
Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *April*  
*29 to May 30*, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay *£ 2.. 2.. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.. 2.. 8*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545e)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.



*M*

14

Va.

*Sandey Mear*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 2/3 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties *Deserted the 8th June*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*J. A. Harris*

613  
*Morgan David*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference* *Envelope*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *1st 10 Va. Regt.*

674  
Morgan, John

14 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35868254	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

14

Va.

*John Morgan*

*prk*, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 30*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 17*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*Overton*



672  
*Morgan Spencer*

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

*1410 Va. Regt*

676  
*Morris David*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

*1 + 10 Va. Regt.*

677  
*Mosley Joseph*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Mosley Joseph*

678  
*Mosley, Joseph*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

*Mosley, Joseph*



679  
Mosley Joseph

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-808-34	26
2	8185-	27
3	8247	28
4	8304	29
5	8352	30
6	8399	31
7	8445	32
8	8489	33
9	85-34	34
10	85-77	35
11	86-17	36
12	865-8	37
13	8697	38
14	8735	39
15	8775	40
16	8810	41
17	8852	42
18	8894	43
19	8942	44
20 -	8981	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

M

14

Va.

Joseph Morseley

Priv.

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of  
Foot, 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses  
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalf

*m*

14

Va.

*Joseph Mosley*  
*priv.*

{ Capt. Hawkins' Company of 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov. 7*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlow*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*Keefe*

*M*

14

Va.

*Joseph Mosley*  
*Part*, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
14th Virginia Regt, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*J. L. Norris*

(545) *Corr.*



M

14

Va.

*Joseph Mosley*

*privt.*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 20*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlow*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*Keeper*

(548)

Copyist.

*M*

14

Va.

*Joseph Mosley*

*Put*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£ 2 .. ..*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547)

*J. H. Harris*

Copied

*m*

14

Va.

*Jos. Mosley*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug. 6*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*V. Sick*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*Overton*

(548)

Copyist.

*Mo*

14

Va.

*Joseph Mosley*  
*Pvt*

{ Capt. Moses Hawking Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses  
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547)

*J. L. Harris*

Captain



*M*

14

Va.

*Jos Mosley*

*pr*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept. 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Virg'a*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*Kerfe*

*M*

14

Va.

*Joseph Mosley*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547)

*J. L. Harris*

Copied

*m*

14

Va.

*Joseph Mosley*

*priv.*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct. 17*, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

*On furlow*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*Kear*

*M*

14

Va.

*Joseph Mosley*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547)

*J. A. Harris*

Copied



116

14

Va.

*Joseph Morley*

*Prof*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Co. of Continental Regulars, of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *appointment*

*March 10* or *enlistment to*

*April 28*, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed *July 6*, 17

Time of service *82 days*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Amount *paid in £ 5 09. 0. 4*

Casualties *£ 5 09. 0. 4*

*Virginia Currency*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

(545e)

*J. A. Harris*

Copyist

M

14

Va.

*Joseph Mosby*  
*put.*, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 30*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Very Sick*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*Heifer*

M

14

Va.

Joseph Masley  
Priv,

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

June 30 to July 31, 1777.  
Commencement of pay , 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service

Subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence 2.0.0

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalf

M

14

Va.

Joseph Mosby

Pvt

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
under the command of Col. Charles  
Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from April  
29 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence 6 weeks

Amount of pay £ 2. 2. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4. 10. 8

Casualties Sick in Virginia

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris



M

14

Va.

Joseph Morseley

Priv., { Capt. John Overton's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalfe

M |

14

| Va.

*Joseph Mosley*

*priv.*, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_; 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

Next muster roll on file Mch. 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*Keifer*

M

14

Va.

Joseph Morley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Overton's Company, 14th Virginia  
Regiment, Colonel Lewis, for the one month's  
pay ordered to be presented by Congress.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *July 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*J. L. Morris*

M

14

V.a.

*Joseph Morseley*  
*priv.*, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Jan. 1*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 177*8*.\*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough in*  
*Virg'a*

\* *As on roll.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*Keefe*



*M*

14

Va.

*Joseph Mosley*  
*Pvt*

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses  
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*J. L. Harris*

680  
*Thompson, Nicholas*

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-866649	26
2	6752	27
3	6705	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein: 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

14

Va.

*Nicholas Morin Power*

*Soldier*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*Appt. & Enlistment up to*  
*Apr. 28, 1777.*

When enlisted or appointed *Feb. 12, 17*

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount due *16 2/3 Dollars.*

Casualties *Ad.*

Remarks:

*P. P. Smith*

*M*

14

Va.

*Nicholas Moimpower*  
*Soldier* { Capt. Henry Conway's Company in  
the 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*Apl. 29 to May 30*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 19*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *6 3/8 Dollars*

Subsistence from rendezvous to 10th of Feb'y

Amount of pay *£1. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£1 - 10.*

Casualties *Died the 22<sup>d</sup> day*  
*May.*

Remarks:

*Rankin*



M

14

Va.

Spickles Mumpower

Sw. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to May 30, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed

Feb. 19, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dade.

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

Ranlin

<sup>681</sup>  
*Mullins David*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

*1 + 10 7a. Regt.*

<sup>6827</sup>  
Mullins John

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-870782	26
2	0927	27
3	0862	28
4	1063	29
5	1002	30
6	1181	31
7	1123	32
8	1242	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

M | 14 | Va.

John Mullins

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Dec.

23<sup>rd</sup> to Apr. 28, 1777.

When enlisted March 4, 1777.

Time of service 55 days

Pay per month 6<sup>4</sup>/<sub>12</sub> Dollars

Amount £3-13-24

Remarks: Left behind sick  
pd for amt sworn to by  
Lt. Rodgers

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.



M

14

Va.

John Mullins

Pvt. { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 29 to May 30*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2-12-08*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3-12-03*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Left sick Virg<sup>a</sup> for  
\$2-16-00 for acct.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Graves*

M

14

Va.

John Mullins

Col. { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Virg<sup>a</sup>

+ Col. Tor

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

M

14

Va.

Col. Mullins

Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May 30 to June 29, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

M

14

Va.

John Mullins

Pat

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Inf., commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Virg<sup>a</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Harst



472 | 14 | Va.

John Mullins

Co. { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June 30 to July 31, 1787

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month 23.00

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount 13.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

M

14

Va.

John Mullins

Pr

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Very Sick

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'  
Company.

Kearst

M.

14

Va.

John Mullins

Pvt.

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted June 2  
in Virg<sup>a</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'  
Company.

Hearst

683  
Mullins Richard

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35877829	26
2	7932	27
3	8038	28
4	7882	29
5	7988	30
6	8090	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also



*711* | **14** | **Va.**

*Richard Mullins*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *April 29* to *May 30* *1777* inclusive,

and subsistence from date of enlistment to March  
27th, 1777.

When enlisted *Dec 12*, 17

Dollars per month *6 2/3*

Amount of pay

No. of weeks for subsistence *15 1/7*

Dollars per week *1 1/3*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 6-1-7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6-1-7*

Remarks: *deserted April 14*  
*1777*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Mr* 14 | Va.

*Richd. Mullins*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 30 to June 29*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Discharged 14 April*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Wm*

14

Va.

*Rich Mullins*

*Pn*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken June 13, 1777*

Roll dated

*June 16, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec 12*, 1776

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Des. April 14*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Wm*

*M* | 14 | Va.

*Richard Mullins*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 24*, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted *Nov 12*, 1776.

Remarks *Discharged 14 April*  
*1777*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



*2111*

14

Va.

*Richd. Mullins*

*Sir*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the*  
*time of appointment (deserted)*  
*to April 28*, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed *Jan 12*, 1777.

Time drawn for *10 7/8* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3 (doll)*

Whole amount of pay *\$ 6-12-3*

Casualties *deserted 10 sept*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Mr*

14

Va.

*Richard Mullins*

*Is*

{ Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged 14  
April 1777*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

684  
Mullins, William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-873195	26
2	3029	27
3	3131	28
4	3360	29
5	3414	30
6	3468	31
7		32
8	1	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

14

Va.

William Mullins

Priv., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 5, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos. 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £5-14s-8d Va. Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5-14s-8d Va. Cy.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted in Apr., deliv'd

up May 5" 1777.

Remarks:

Wm. Mullins



M | 14 | Va.

Wm Mullins

Out, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated

*June 13, 1777*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 2*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted Apr. 8*

*Ward*

M

14

Va.

William Mullins

Priv., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

Left out of the last  
roll as a deserter.  
Had joined his comp'y.  
& deserted again  
the 8<sup>th</sup>.

Ward

M

14

Va.

William Mullins

Soldier, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

appointment & enlistment  
to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Feb. 2, 1777.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Whole amount of pay due  $\$4-95-42$  Va. Cur.

Casualties P. Deserted 8th Apr.

Remarks:

Warr

M

14

Va.

William Mullins

Prt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Company, in the  
14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

apl. 29 to May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due

When enlisted

Feb. 2, 1777.

Dollars per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount of pay

No. of weeks for subsistence

8<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>

Dollars per week

1<sup>3</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount of subsistence

3-10-10

Amount of pay and subsistence

£3-10s-10d

Casualties

Deserted 8<sup>th</sup> Apl.

Remarks:

Ward



M | 14 | Va.

William Mullins  
Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 0-10s-8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 8<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

M 1 14 Va.

Wm Mullins  
Sol

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Dunn

Day when

Aug 28, 1786.

Sum

£14-1-8

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 402

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

685  
Murphy Thomas

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-867247	26
2	7275	27
3	7304	28
4	7333	29
5	7364	30
6	7677	31
7	7394	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark:

See also

M. | 14 | Va.

Thos Musphey

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by order of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 48 Cts.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *On guard at Lancaster.*

*Rankin*



*M*

14

Va.

*Thomas Murphy*

*ser.*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *to Mch. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mch. 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Hospital.*

*U Rankin*

*M*

14

Va.

*Thomas Murphy*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*O. P. Smith*

M

14

Va.

Thomas Murphy

Sub, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 19, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £10. 817. 04.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Never was drawn  
for in any pay roll  
before now and has  
joined the 14th Virginia Regt.  
late.

Parker

*M* | 14 | Va.  
*Thomas Murphy*  
*ser.* { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan.*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Feb. 10*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Parker*  
(548) Copyist.



M | 14 | Va.

Thomas Murphy  
Sgt. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
April 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased March  
16th.

Parrish

*M* | 14 | Va.  
*Thomas Murphey*  
*ser.*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1778.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month *2 1/8* Dollars  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *of pay £0. - 1.13 - 8.4.*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased March 10th*

*P. Parker*  
Copyist.

686  
*Murphy Dennis*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference Envelope*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*1010 Va. Regt.*

687  
*Murphy, John*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*1 + 10 Va. Regt.*



*688*  
*Murphy Luke*

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-877821	26	
2	7930	27	
3	8035	28	
4	7880	29	
5	7985	30	
6	8088	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Mr*

14

Va.

*Luke Murphy*

*Sir*

{ Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the*  
*time of appointment & enlistment*  
*4 April 28*, 1777

When enlisted or appointed *Dec 16*, 17

Time drawn for *140* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Whole amount of pay

Casualties *Dead*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*M*

14

Va.

*Luke Murphy*

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *April 29* to *May 30 1777* inclusive,  
and subsistence from date of enlistment to March  
27th, 1777.

When enlisted *Dec 10*, 17

Dollars per month *6 2/3*

Amount of pay

No. of weeks for subsistence

Dollars per week *1 1/3*

Amount of subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks: *dead*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*M* | 14 | Va.

*Luke Murphy*

*Pn*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 30 to June 29*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *dead a few days  
after enlisted*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



*Qm*

14

Va.

*Luke Murphy*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co, 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken June 13, 1777*

Roll dated *June 16, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec 10*, 1776

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dead in Virga*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*M*

14

Va.

*Luke Murphy*

*On*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*July 24*, 17*77*.

Appointed or enlisted *Nov 10*, 17*76*.

Remarks: *Dead a few days after enlisted*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Mr* 14 Va.

*Luke Murphy*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1771

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died a few days  
after enlisted*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Wise*

689  
Nancy Gibbs

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3587 0778	26
2	0918	27
3	0853	28
4	0953	29
5	1017	30
6	1076	31
7	1138	32
8	1196	33
9	1256	34
10	1312	35
11	1369	36
12	1423	37
13	1478	38
14	1529	39
15	1583	40
16	1632	41
17	1683	42
18	1730	43
19	1775	44
20	1815	45
21	1860	46
22	1906	47
23	1944	48
24	1983	49
25	2024	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



N

14

Va.

Gibbs, Nance

-----, { Capt. George Lambert's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Dec.

23 76 to Apl. 28, 1777.

When enlisted Feb. 12, 17

Time of service 75 days

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Amount \$5

Remarks: 4/ Due pd.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

(545e)

Copyist.

*N*

14

Va.

*Gibbs Mance*

*Priv*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 29 to May 30*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-12-20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$4-15-21 3/4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd On Command*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*H. Lewis*

N

14

Va.

Gibbs Nance

Pvt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated +

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 12, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

+ Roll Torn

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'  
Company.

Hearst

*N*

14

Va.

*Gibbs Nance*

*Corpl*, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Inf., commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 24*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'  
Company.

*Hunt*



*N*

14

Va.

*Gibbs Nance*

*Corp.*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 30 to June 29*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2-84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*James*

*A*

14

Va.

*Gibbs Nance*

*Corpl*, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 6*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Hearst*

*M*

14

Va.

*Gibbs Namee*

*Corp.*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 30 to July 31*, 17*77*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *L2 16 D 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Namee*

*A.*

14

Va.

*Gibbs Nance*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *three years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Harst*



N

14

Va.

*Liddle, Manco*

*Corp.*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Virginia Currency* *\$2 84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 84*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*James*

*A* | 14 | Va.

*Gibbs Anne*

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

N

14

Va.

Sibbs Nance

Corp. { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due in currency \$ 2. 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Lewis

N

14

Va.

Gibbs Nance

Co. H, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Garst



*M*

14

Va.

*Libbs Nance*

*Corp.*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dalls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L<sup>2</sup> 04*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Graves*

*A* | 14 | Va.

*Gibbs Nantz* +

*Rorpe*, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *To Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Kearst*

N

14

Va.

Gibbs Nance

Corp.

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Continental Reg-  
ulars commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7/13

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

N

14

Va.

Gibbs Nantz

Porpe, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Jan'y 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec 31*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Hearst*



*m*

14

Va.

*Gibbs Manor*

*Corp.*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *71*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dec*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*J. James*

*A*

14

Va.

*Gibbs Nance*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb'y 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Hearst*

N

14

Va.

*Libbs Name*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*James*

*A* | **14** | **Va.**

*Gibbs Nance*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Heard*



*W*

14

Va.

*Libbs Manna*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay agree-  
able to a resolution of Congress.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Feb. 17*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'  
Company.

*Crane*

545i) Copyist.

N

14

Va.

*Lidds Mance*

*Corps.*, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *213 20*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *87 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

A 14 Va.

Gibbs Nance

Corpl, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1776.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
Apr 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

N

14

Va.

*George Lambert*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1/10 D*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2- 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.



A

14

Va.

Gibbs Nance

Corpl, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot; com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge  
May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

690  
Nantz, Gibbs

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private & Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nance, Gibbs

T 691  
Leaves, Daniel

14 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35868121	26
2	8173	27
3	8235	28
4	8293	29
5	8343	30
6	8390	31
7	8437	32
8	8481	33
9	8509	34
10	8569	35
11	8611	36
12	8651	37
13	8690	38
14	8728	39
15	8768	40
16	8809	41
17	8847	42
18	8889	43
19	8935	44
20	8974	45
21	9016	46
22	9052	47
23	9086	48
24	9118	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

N

14

Va.

Daniel Neaves

Port

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Co. of Continental Regulars, of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from appoint-

ment & enlistment to

April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Nov 23, 1776.

Time of service 157 days

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amount of pay due £ 10. 59. & 4.

Casualties 1 - 1/2 Virginia currency

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.



N

14

Va.

Daniel Neaves

Pvt

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
under the command of Col. Charles  
Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from April

29 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amount of pay

£ 2.. 2.. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2.. 2.. 8

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545e)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

Va.

+

for.

## Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

June

, 1777 .

Roll dated

June 30

17

## Appointed

17

## Commissioned

; 17

## Enlisted

Nov 23

, 17

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

Wasp. Rich

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

**Copyist.**

*N*

14

Va.

*Daniel Neaves*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547)

*J. L. Norris*

Copied

N

14

Va.

Dan T Neavis

priv., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17  .

Appointed                     , 17  .

Commissioned                     , 17  .

Enlisted                     , 17  .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment                     

Alterations since last muster                     

Casualties                     

Remarks: N. Sick

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefe



N | 14 | Va.

Daniel Neaves.

Priv., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

June 30 to July 31, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 643 dollars.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Dollars per week \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay and subsistence 2000.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcal

*M*

14

Va.

*Daniel Meavis*

*priv.*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

*Sept. 3*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks *Sick at R. H.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*Keifer*

*N*

14

Va.

*Daniel Neaves*

*Priv*, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547)

*J. L. Norris*

Copied

*M*

14

Va.

*Daniel Meaves*

*priv*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct. 17*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In the Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

*Keefer*

Copyist.



N

14

Va.

Daniel Neaves

Priv

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547)

J. L. Harris

Copied

*M*

14

Va.

*Daniel Meaves*

*priv.*, { Capt. Hawkins' Company of 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*Keefe*

*N* | 14 | Va.

*Daniel Neaves*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*J. L. Morris*

N 1 14 Va.

*Daniel Meavis*

*Foot*, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*Keeper*



N

14

Va.

Daniel Neaves

Privat, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 20 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

*N*

14

Va.

*Daniel News*

*Pay*

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of  
Foot, 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses  
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547)

*J. L. Harris*

Cor. Vir.

N

14

Va.

Daniel Nevis +

Priv. { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1778.\*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hos'l.

\*

As on roll

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

*M*

14

Va.

*Daniel Meavis*

*priv.*, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Feb. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Feb. 14, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Next muster roll on file Mch. 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543)

*Keefer*

Copyist.



*N*

14

Va.

*Daniel Neaves*

*Part*

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses  
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

N

14

Va.

*Daniel News*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Overton's Company, 14th Virginia  
Regiment, Colonel Lewis, for the one month's  
pay ordered to be presented by Congress.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *£ 2. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*J. H. Harris*

*N*

14

Va.

*Daniel Heaves*

*Pat*, { Capt. John Overton's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*J. L. Harris*

(545)

Copyist.

27 | 14 | Va.

Daniel Neaves

priv, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: I absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.



*N*

14

Va.

*Daniel Meavis*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses  
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*J. LaPorte*

N | 14 | Va.

Daniel Neavis

priv., { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. William Davies.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Apr., 1778.  
Roll dated Valley Forge  
May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment 3 years  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548) Reifer Copyist.

*N*

14

Va.

*Daniel Neaves*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses  
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*J. H. Harris*

642  
*Neaves, Daniel*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Neaves, Daniel*



✓

693

*Nelson, James*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

*10 Wa*

694  
*Nettel, Abraham*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Nettel, Abraham*

695  
Nettle, Abraham

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35875771	26
2	5848	27
3	6001	28
4	6046	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N | 14 | Va.

Abraham Kettle

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: invelad

Metcal  
Copyist.



*N* | 14 | Va.

*Abram Kettel* +

*Invalid*, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcal*

N

14

Va.

Abram Kuttles

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Hutchison

Day when

Aug 4, 1784

Sum

£33-4-6-

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page

221

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

N

14

Va.

Abraham Nettle

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of  
Regulars, under the command of  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above, from

date of enlistment

\* to 23 April inclusive

up to 15 June, 1777.

When listed Jan 11, 17

Number of days 102

Pay per day 1-4.

Amount 11<sup>rs</sup> 5<sup>sh</sup> 4.

Balance due

Remarks:

\* As an roll.

Metcal

N

14

Va.

Abraham Nettle

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Foot,  
in the 14th Virginia Reg't, whereof  
Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

15 June to Aug. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 15, 17

Time of service 1 Mo. 15 Days

Pay per month 6 4/3 Dollars

Amount of pay, Virginia currency £ 3.

Subsistence

Subsistence from the time of enlistment to ye  
time found by the States, which was to 23d of  
April, 1777, £ 8. 17. 7.

Remarks:

Metcalfe



*Nettle, Abram*

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP,

Cards filed with

*Nettle, Abraham*

696

*Nevis, Daniel*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Neaves, Daniel*

✓ 697  
*Newman, Joseph*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1 and 10 Va.*

698  
*Niccols, William*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nichols, William*



699  
*Nichols, William*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Nichols, William*

700  
*Nicholas, William*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Nichols, William*

701  
*Nicholas William*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Nicholas William*

702

*Nichols, William*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nichols, William*



703  
*Nichols, William*

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3587	0797	26
2		0875	27
3		0940	28
4		1004	29
5		1064	30
6		1124	31
7		1182	32
8		1243	33
9		1301	34
10		1355	35
11		1410	36
12		1464	37
13		1518	38
14		1570	39
15		1622	40
16		1670	41
17		1720	42
18		1762	43
19		1805	44
20		1845	45
21		1895	46
22		1934	47
23		1971	48
24		2010	49
25		2070	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N

14

Va.

William Nichols

Pvt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: June the 9<sup>th</sup> sent to  
the Artillery.

+ Roll Torn

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'  
Company.

Hearst

*M*

14

Va:

*William Nichols*

*Per* { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 29 to May 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2-82-08*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$6-112-811*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *on board in yeartil-  
lery. 1st.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Lewis*

*M*

14

Va.

*William Nichols*

*Col*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May 30 to June 21*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *5 3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.



76

14

Va.

*William Roberts*

*Pvt*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 30 to July 31*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 3 20 00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 3 12 28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Davis*

N

14

Va.

William Nichols<sup>+</sup>

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Dec.

23 76 to Apr. 28, 1777.

When enlisted Jan 1, 17

Time of service 118 days

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amount \$7 - 17 - 24

Remarks: pd 13 dollars

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

A

14

Va.

William Nichols

Pvt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Artillery.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Heard

*N*

14

Va.

*William Nichols*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1771

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>21</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Serg't Burrey* \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *In Artillery*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.



*A*

14

Va.

*William Nicholas*

*Priv*

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Kearst*

N

14

Va.

William Nichols

Plt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Inf., commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 24

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command with  
ye Artillery.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

M

14

Va.

William Nichols

Pvt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in Virginian Currency \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts and Col. William Davies' Company.

*N* | 14 | Va.

*William Nichols*

*PA*, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Artillery*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Hearst*



N

14

Va.

William Nichols

Pvt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

*W.* | 14 | Va.

*William, Nichols*

*Pr* { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23 2000*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Davies*

*M*

14

Va.

*William Nichols*

*Priv*

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Continental Reg-  
ulars commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 73*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*James*

*A* | *14* | *Va.*

*Wm Nichols*

*Pvt*, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *To Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Hearst*



72

14

Va.

William Nicholas

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2, 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*A* | 14 | Va.

*Wm Niccols* +

*Pot*, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*A* | 14 | Va.

*Wm. Nickles* +

*Plt*, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Hearst*

*A* 14 Va.

*Wm Niccols*

*Plt*, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*Apr 5*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'  
Company.



N

14

Va.

Wm Nicols

C. V. { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$23.00

Time of service 72

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

*A* | 14 | Va.

*William Nicklas* +

*Pvt*, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Hearst*

*M*

14

Va.

*Wm Nichols +*

*Cot*, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*A* | **14** | **Va.**

*Wm. Nichols* +

*1st*, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company,

*Heard*



*M*

14

Va.

*William Nicholas*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay agreeable to a resolution of Congress.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Feb. 17*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Drawn*

M

14

Va.

William Niccols

Plt { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 1/2 00

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

704  
*Nicklas, William*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Buva*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Nichols, William*

705.  
*Nickles, William*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nichols, William*

706  
*Nichols, William*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Nichols, William*



✓ 707  
*Nixon, John*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1 and 10 Va.*

✓ 700  
*Novell, Hugh*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1 and 10 Va.*

709  
Oliver, Drury

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1 and 10 Va Regt



✓ 710  
Oliver, James

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35870794	26
2	0859	27
3	0924	28
4	0970	29
5	1031	30
6	1092	31
7	1151	32
8	1212	33
9	1272	34
10	1330	35
11	1386	36
12	1439	37
13	1493	38
14	1545	39
15	1597	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

0

14

Va.

*James Oliver*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Continental Reg-  
ulars commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay* *2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Died 9th Inst*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.



10

14

Va.

*James Oliver*

*Plt*

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *23 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

14

Va.

*James Oliver*  
*Capt.* { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
 Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *Virg. Currency* \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

14

Va.

*James Oliver*

*Priv*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Virginia Currency* *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*James*

*James Oliver*

*For* { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 30 to July 31*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L7 12 38*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*James Oliver*

14

Va.

*James Oliver*

*Priv*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 30 to June 29*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Oliver*



0

14

Va.

James Oliver

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Dec

23/76 to Apr. 28, 1777.

When enlisted Feb. 27, 1777.

Time of service 61 days

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amount \$4-81-24

Remarks: 3/4 Due pd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

Copyist.

O

14

Va.

James Oliver

Pos, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 29 to May 30, 1777

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay \$2-12-08

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-07-09 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties pd. On Command.

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

O.

14

Va.

*Jas Oliver*  
*Pvt*

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *To Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died Nov 9<sup>th</sup> 77.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Hearst*

0

14

Va.

James Oliver

Pvt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Heard

0

14

Va.

James Oliver

Pvt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst



0

14

Va.

James Oliver

Pvt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

0

14

Va.

*James Oliver*

*Pvt*, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Inf., commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 24*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Heard*

0

14

Va.

*James Oliver*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1771.

Roll dated

*Aug 6*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Hearst*

O

14

Va.

James Oliver

Prf

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777

Roll dated t

\_\_\_\_\_ , 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_ , 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_ , 17

Enlisted Feb 27, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

711  
Oliver John

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oliver John



772  
*Overby, Jeremiah*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private / Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Overby, Jeremiah*

713  
Overby, Jeremiah

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3576	9564	26
2		9613	27
3		2816	28
4		9682	29
5		70732	30
6		69726	31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

0

14

Va.

*Jeremiah Overby*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in York*

*J. E. Doughton*

0

14

Va.

*Jeremiah Overby*

*part*

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*appointment or enlistment*

*to Jan 31, 1778.*

When appointed or enlisted *Sept 6, 1777.*

Time of service *4 Mo 2 5 days*

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Amount of pay *9-13-4*

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Dangler*  
(564) Copyist

O 14 Va

Jeremiah Overby

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina  
Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *York Town*

*Feb 23*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Regiment *14 VR*.

Enlisted for

Remarks: *Discharged by the Board  
of war Feb. 2.*



O

14

Va.

*Jeremiah Overbey*  
Capt. Peter Jones' Company of, the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 177*8*

Roll dated

*Mar 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at York*

*J. E. Douglas*  
(518) *Copyist.*

14

Va.

*Jeremiah Overbey*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
Pay Roll

of Captain Peter Jones' Company of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given  
by resolution of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick at York*

Remarks :

0

14

Va.

*Jeremiah Overby*

*pvt*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Reg'ls, 14th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546)

*H. D. Anglen*

Copyist.

714  
*Overstreet, John*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Commissary*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

*1 and 10 Va Regt*

715  
Overton, John

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1 Aug 10 Va



716  
Owen, James

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35869557	26
2	9627	27
3	9675	28
4	70730	29
5	69740	30
6	9788	31
7	9828	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

14

Va.

James Owen

prnt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

appointment or enlistment  
to Jan 31, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted Sept 18, 1777.

Time of service 4 Mo 13 days

Pay per month 6 73 Dols

Amount of pay £ 8 - 17 - 4

Casualties

Remarks:

(545e)

H. E. Dangle

Copyul

0

14

Va.

*James Owen*

*Privat*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 177*f*.

Roll dated

*Feb 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick in Hospital*

*J. E. Dringler*

0

14

Va.

*James Orrin*  
*put* } Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*8*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*8*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick present*

*J. E. Douglas*

0

14

Va.

James Owen

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain Peter Jones' Company of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given  
by resolution of Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick at Hospital*

Remarks :

*J. E. Douglas*



O

14

Va.

James Owen

Part, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Reg'als, 14th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. D. Angles

Copyist.

14

Va.

*James Owen*

*prst*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*  
*Apr 5*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Died March*  
*8th*

*J. E. Douglas*

0

14

Va.

James Owen

*pr* } Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Reg'ls, 14th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10x - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died 8 March*

Remarks:

(545)

*J E Dangler*  
Copyist.

7:17  
Owens, Christopher

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant, Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1 and 10 Va Regt

718  
*Owen, James*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private / Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Owen, James*



719  
Oxford, Godfrey  
14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35879138	26
2	9175	27
3	9209	28
4	9242	29
5	9273	30
6	930	31
7	9334	32
8	9367	33
9	9401	34
10	9435	35
11	9464	36
12	9491	37
13	9514	38
14	9545	39
15	9567	40
16	9658	41
17	9599	42
18	9713	43
19	9770	44
20	9823	45
21	9877	46
22	9951	47
23	9998	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

0

14

Va.

Godfrey Oxford

Soldier { Capt. John Winston's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & enlistment

to April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed, 17

Pay per month

Amount of pay due

Casualties

Remarks:

M. S. S. S. S.

Q

14

Va.

Godfrey Oxford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Estab-  
lishment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

*Muhlman*

①

14

Va.

Godfrey Oxford

Pw, { Capt. John Winston's Company, in  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the organization named above from

Apr 29 to May 30,  
1777, inclusive,

except three men, whose pay is from the date of their  
enlistment, and subsistence to April 1st, 1777.

When enlisted

Jan 10, 1777.

Dollars per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

9-8-0

No. of weeks for subsistence

11  $\frac{4}{7}$

Dollars per week

1  $\frac{1}{3}$

Amount of subsistence

14-12-6 Va. Currency

Amount of pay and subsistence

14-0-6 Va. Currency

Remarks:

"Not drawn for in  
Pay Roll Apr 28 Id.

Wm Michael

0

14

Va.

Godfrey Oxford

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Estab-  
lishment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Jersey sick*

*Mulleman*



0

14

Va.

Godfrey Oxford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Winston's Company of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-0-0 Va Currency*

Amt: of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*M. Richard*

0

14

Va.

Godfrey Oxford

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company of the  
14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis,

**(Revolutionary War)**

for the month of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Not known*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Jersey*

*Guller*

0

14

Va.

Godfrey Oxford

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. M. M. M. M.*

O

14

Va.

Godfrey Oxford

Pvt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *to Aug 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick absent*

*Muller*

O

14

Va.

Godfrey Oxford

Pr, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Charles Lewis, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777,

and subsistence from the 1st to the 20th April,  
inclusive, omitted to be drawn in a former pay roll.

Time of enlistment or appointment

, 17

Dollars per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount of pay

£ 2

No. of weeks for subsistence

2 & 6 Days

Dollars per week

1 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount of subsistence

£ 1-82-010

Amount of pay and subsistence

£ 3-82-010

Remarks:

in Subhant



0

14

Va.

Godfrey Oxford

Pvt.

Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded & missing in  
the action on Brandywine  
the 11<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>

Muhlman

0

14

Va.

Godfrey Oxford

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

O

14

Va.

Godfrey Oxford  
Priv

Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

0

14

Va.

Godfrey Oxford

Pw

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Supposed to be  
taken but has since  
joined the Regt.

M. M. M. M. M.

O

14

Va.

Godfry Oxford

Priv

{ Captain John Winston's Co, of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1777

Roll dated

Dec 22

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In R. Hospital

Muhleman

(548)

Copyist.



Va.

Pw

Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per month 6.3 Dollars

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service: .....

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay £ 2 7a 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Wm. E. Richard

0

14

Va.

*Godfrey Oxford*  
*Pw*, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*m. Michael*

(545)

137

Copyist.

O

14

Va.

Godfrey Oxford

Pr

Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:  
Sick in hospital

Muhleman

O

14

Va.

Godfrey Oxford

Priv

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y 11<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Jersey*

*Muhlman*

O

14

Va.

Godfrey Oxford

Pvt

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 Va Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael



14

Va.

*Godfrey Oxford*

*Per* { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mch 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*S. A.*

*Mullen*

0

14

Va.

Godfrey Oxford

Pw { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

0

14

Va.

Godfrey Oxford

Pr { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*Apr 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *S. H.*

*Muller*

0

14

Va.

Godfrey Oxford

-----, { Capt. John Winston's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 17 78.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount \$2 - Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

M. Michael

720  
Pace, Jesse

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

10 Va Regt as  
Pace



721  
*Pace, William*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pace Williamson*

127-a  
Pace, Williamson

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pace, Williamson

722  
Pailer, William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1 am 10 Va Regt  
as Paylor

<sup>723</sup>  
Palmer, Thomas

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35879136	26
2	9173	27
3	9207	28
4	9241	29
5	9272	30
6	9306	31
7	9333	32
8	9366	33
9	9400	34
10	9434	35
11	9490	36
12	9513	37
13	9544	38
14	9566	39
15	9600	40
16	9659	41
17	9714	42
18	9771	43
19	9824	44
20	9878	45
21	80038	46
22	0090	47
23	7423622	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



P

14

Va.

Thomas Palmer

Pw

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael



P

14

Va.

Thomas Palmer

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Roll dated Dec 22, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On baggage guard

Muhleman

P

14

Va.

Thos Palmer

Pr, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 4 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Omitted to be drawn  
for in Sept P. Roll,

Remarks:

Wm Smith

P

14

Va.

Thos Palmer

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Baggage Guard

Muhleman

P 14 Va.

Thomas Palmer

Pw, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Smith

P

14

Va.

Thomas Palmer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. Churchill*



P

14

Va.

Thomas Palmer

Priv

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *to Aug 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On Command*

*Wm. H. Linn*

P

14

Va.

Thomas Palmer

Pw, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Charles Lewis, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

and subsistence from the 1st to the 20th April,  
inclusive, omitted to be drawn in a former pay roll.

Time of enlistment or appointment

17

Dollars per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay £ 2

No. of weeks for subsistence 2 x 6 Days

Dollars per week  $1\frac{1}{3}$

Amount of subsistence £ 1 - 12 - 10

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 12 - 10

Remarks:

m. Michael

P

14

Va.

Thomas Palmer

Priv., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Oct 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Baggage Guard

Muhleman

P 14 Va.

Thomas Palmore

Private { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Baggage Guard

Muhleman

P

14

Va.

Thomas Palmer

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Pay John Overton two pounds  
nine & nine pence Virgin<sup>a</sup> currency

To the Pay Master of 14 Virgin<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> his  
And<sup>rs</sup> McDaniel

Test

fr<sup>2</sup>

Mark

Thomas Palmer

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Baltimore

May 18, 1777.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.



P

14

Va.

Thos Palmer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Estab-  
lishment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *To May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 16, 17*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar 24, 1777*

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Muhlman*

P

14

Va.

Thomas Palmer

Pw, { Capt. John Winston's Company, in  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the organization named above from

Apr 29 to May 30,  
1777, inclusive,

except three men, whose pay is from the date of their  
enlistment, and subsistence to April 1st, 1777.

When enlisted Mch 24, 1777.

Dollars per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

2-2-8

No. of weeks for subsistence

1  $\frac{1}{2}$

Dollars per week

1  $\frac{1}{3}$

Amount of subsistence

9-1  $\frac{1}{2}$  Va Currcy

Amount of pay and subsistence

2-11-9  $\frac{1}{2}$  Va Currcy

Remarks:

Pd.

m. Michael

P

14

Va.

Thos Palmer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Estab-  
lishment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*Muhleisen*

P

14

Va.

Thos Palmer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Winston's Company of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2-0-0 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*M. Michael*

P

14

Va.

Thomas Palmer

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company of the  
14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Not known*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*



P

14

Va.

Thomas Palmer

Soldier { Capt. John Winston's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & enlistment  
to April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed March 24, 1777.

Pay per month

Amount of pay due £ 2 - 8.8

Casualties Pd.

Remarks:

Wm. M. M. M.

P

14

Va.

Thomas Palmer

Pvt

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1778.

Feb'y 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Muhlman

P

14

Va.

Thomas Palmer

Pw

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 17 78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 Va Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

P

14

Va.

Thomas Palmer

R

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mich 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

LA

Muhleman

P

14

Va.

Thomas Palmer

Pvt

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael



P

14

Va.

Thomas Palmer

PR

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command at Hospital

Muhlman

P

14

Va.

Thomas Palmer

Priv, { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. Smith*

724  
*Palmer, Thomas*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Palmer, Thomas*

725  
Parker, Sterling

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Pipe: Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35866955	26
2	7030	27
3	7068	28
4	7100	29
5	7132	30
6	7165	31
7	7197	32
8	9535	33
9	9570	34
10	9653	35
11	70706	36
12	69703	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Starling Parker*  
*Drum* { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
*File* { 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named *above* for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*C. Parker*



P

14

Va.

*Starling Parker*

*Drum* { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
*File* { 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

17 77.

Roll dated

*Nov. 7*

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Parker*

P

14

Va.

Starling Parker

Type, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 15<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4 - 8 - 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Parker

P

14

Va.

Starling Parker

Fifer, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Parker

P

14

Va.

Starling Parker

Left, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O. Parker

P

14

Va.

Starling Parker

Jeff.

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company-Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Parker



P

14

Va.

Starling Parker

Type

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 D.

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Parker

(546)

Copyist.

P

14

Va.

*Sterling Parker*

*Drum Major* (Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

*J. P. Douglas*

P

14

Va.

Sterling Parker

Fifer,

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment or enlistment  
to Jan 31, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted Dec 26, 1776.

Time of service 10 Mos. 6 days

Pay per month 7 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Amount of pay £ 22 - 8 - 9

Casualties Received from Capt. Pennings

Sept 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> November and December

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

(b46e)

Copyist.

P

14

Va.

*Sterling Parker*

*Drum Major* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks

*Died 14th Feb*

*J. E. Dangler*

14

Va.

*Sterling Parker*  
*Tifer,* { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
 Regulars, 14th Virginia Reg't,  
 commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1-0-6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died 14 Feb 78*

Remarks:

(545)

*W. C. Daugherty*  
 Copyist.



14

Va.

*Sterling Parker*Appears with the rank of *Lifer* on a**Pay Roll**

of Captain Peter Jones' Company of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given  
by resolution of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of pay £2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

545i)

*H. Dangler*

Copyist.

726  
Parks, Barnard

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

10 Va Regt

727  
Pattan, James

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Patton, John

728

*Patton, John*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Patton, John*



729  
Pattillo, James

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1 am 10 Va Regt as  
Pittillo



Patton, John 730

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private . Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35875770	26
2	5818	27
3	5866	28
4	5905	29
5	5944	30
6	5981	31
7	6027	32
8	6059	33
9	6088	34
10	6119	35
11	6166	36
12	6077	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

REV. WAR. 14 na  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Patton John

(Name.)

2nd

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer

See RPO 494 917 here with.

No other found in Va.

Johnson  
MS

940

2-15-16

Feb. 15, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Joseph Quin,  
621 Locust Street,  
Bristol, Tenn.

The records of this office show that one, John Patton, served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Nathan Reid's company, 14th Regt., Virginia Infantry, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis. The name appears on the records of that organization, covering the period from Jan. 1777 to Feb. 17, 1778, which show that he enlisted Jan. 10, 1777, he served three years, and that he deserted Dec. 20, 1777.

Nothing further, relative to this man has been found on record, nor has anything been found to show that any other person bearing the name, John Patton, served in a Virginia organization in the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office, is far from complete, and it is suggested, as a possibility, that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. S. Allen*  
The Adjutant General.

9

14

Va.

John Patton.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of  
Regulars, under the command of  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

date of enlistment

\* to 23 April inclusive.

up to 15 June, 1777.

When listed Jan. 10, 17

Number of days 103

Pay per day 1-4

Amount 10. 6. 8.

Balance due

Remarks:

\* 12 on roll.

Metcalf

P

14

Va.

James Patton.

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal



P

14

Va.

John Patten

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec.

31

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Des 4 20 Dec?

Metcal

P

14

Va.

James Patton

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

P

14

Va.

John Patten

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcal

P

14

Va.

John Patton

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Foot,  
in the 14th Virginia Reg't, whereof  
Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

15 June to Aug. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 15, 17

Time of service 1 Mo. 15 Days.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars.

Amount of pay, Virginia currency £ 3.

Subsistence

Subsistence from the time of enlistment to ye  
time found by the States, which was to 23d of  
April, 1777, £ 8. 18. 3.

14 weeks & 6 days.

Remarks:

Metzger

P

14

Va.

John Patton

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Hospital.

Metcalf



P

14

Va.

John Patton

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Continental Regulars commanded by Charles Lewis, Col., in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 4/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

P.

14

Va.

John Patton.

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777,

Metcalf

P

14

Va.

John Patton

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. s. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

P

14

Va.

John Patton

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 4/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

P

14

Va.

*John Peyton*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Feb. 17*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Metcalf*



731  
Peace, Williamson

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35756625	26
2	6207	27
3	6328	28
4	7411641	29
5	39170417	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

P 14 | Va.

Wm Jon Pace

Appears in a  
Book \*  
under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 20, 1783.

Sum £102-3-10

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 233

R. V. Pearson  
(547) Copyist.

*P* | *Infantry* | *Va.*

*x*

*Williamson Pace*

*Pvt.*

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Regiment,

*Infantry*

Number of Acres,

*100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

**64**

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

P

14

Va.

William Pearce<sup>x</sup>

Soldier, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appt. + Enlistment up to

Apr. 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Jan. 23, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Amount due 2 1/6 Dollars

Casualties pd.

Remarks:

Parker

P

14

Va.

*Wm Pace*

*Sub.* { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *to May 30, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 16, 1777.*

Appointed

*Jan. 23, 17*

Commissioned

*, 17*

Enlisted

*, 17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*St. Washington  
Life guard.*

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

*P. Parker*



P

14

Va.

Williamson Peace

Soldier

Capt. Henry Conway's Company in  
the 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Apr. 29. to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay July 28, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Subsistence from rendezvous to 10th of Feb'y.

1 M. 5 days.

Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence £1-11-48 $\frac{2}{3}$

Casualties

Remarks:

Ranlan

732

Pearce, William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearce, Williamson

<sup>733</sup>  
Peebles, Stephen

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference envelope	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

1 and 10 Va Regt

734

*Pendexter Gabriel*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pendexter, Gabriel*



735  
Perrimon, Daniel

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also 1<sup>st</sup> 10 Va Regt as  
Perryman



P. 736  
Perriman, Benoni

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 1 Ann 10 Va Regt as  
Perriman

P. 737  
Perrin, John

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> 10 Va Regt

738  
Perry, John

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35868148	26
2	" 8199	27
3	8263	28
4	8308	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

14

Va.

*John Perry*

*P*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Co. of Continental Regulars, of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *1777*

*month & enlistment to*

*April 28*, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed *March 14*, 17

Time of service *46 days*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *paid due £ 3 s. 11. d. 4*

Casualties *1 - 1/2 Virginia Currency*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

(545e)

*John Perry*

Copyist.



14

V. 22.

John Perry

*P. 2*

Capt. Moses Hawkins Company of  
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
under the command of Col. Charles  
Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from April  
29 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per month 6.33 dollars

**Subsistence**.....

Amount of pay £ 0. 6. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 200.00*

Casualties Died May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1777

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545c)

J. L. Horrio

*Copyist.*



P

14

Va.

John Perry  
Priv.

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777,

Roll dated

June 30, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 14, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died May 3, 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalf

*P*

14

Va.

*John Perry*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties *Died the 3<sup>d</sup> day of*

*May*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547)

*J. L. Harris*

Copied

739

*Pettepool, Labon*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pool, Labon*

740  
Petticrew, Mathew

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10 Va Regt as  
Pettigrew

741

*Pettlespool, Labon.*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pool, Labon*



742  
Petty, William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1 and 10 Va Regt

743

Pettypool, Labon

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pool, Labon

744  
Payton, John

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patton, John

743

*Phillips, Philip*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private / Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Phillips, Philip*



746  
Phillips, Basdale

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

1 ann 10 Va Regt



747  
Phillips, Phillip

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35880034	26
2	0087	27
3	0157	28
4	0231	29
5	0314	30
6	0390	31
7	7407012	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P 1 14 Va.

Philip Philips  
Sol

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Arch<sup>d</sup> Barnett

Day when June 26, 1786.

Sum £10-14-8

Remarks :

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 243

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

P.

14

Va.

Phillip Phillips

Priv

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778.

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlisted 23 Octr 77

Muhlman

P

14

Va.

Philip Phillips

Rv

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.  
Valley Forge  
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Syns

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick

H. H. H. H. H.

P

14

Va.

Phillips Phillips

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 17 78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 12-8-10-0.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlisted Oct. 23, 77

W. Michael



P

14

Va.

Phillips Phillips

Pw. { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. M. M. M. M.

P

14

Va.

Phillip Phillips

Priv, { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $2\frac{1}{6} + \frac{1}{18}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ - 8.13 - D.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died June 10, 1778.

Remarks:

M. Smith

P

Va.

Philip Phillips  
Ort

Appears on a

List

of the Men composing the Detachment of the 14<sup>th</sup>  
& 15<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiments under the Command  
of Lieutenant Bowker Jeffries

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

P

14

Va.

Phillip Phillips

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died 10" June 78

Hubbleman

748  
Phillips, Randolph

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> 10 Va Regt as  
Basdale Phillips



749  
Phillips, Richard

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

10 Va Regt

750  
Plant, Williamson

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35879371	26
2	9439	27
3	9489	28
4	9543	29
5	9604	30
6	9743	31
7	9798	32
8	9852	33
9	9905	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

14

Va.

Williamson Plant

Priv

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 13, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Virginia

Muller

P

14

Va.

Wm son Plant

Pvt

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left sick in Virginia

Hullman



P

14

Va.

Williamson Plant

Pvt

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left sick in Virginia

Muhlman



P

14

Va.

Wm son Plant

Put

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sick in Virga

Muhlman

P

14

Va.

Wm son Plant

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Virginia

Mullman

P

14

Va.

*Mason Plant*

*Priv*, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb'y 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Virga*

*Mulleman*

P

14

Va.

Wm. Son Plant

Pw

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 17 78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

27-4 Va Curry

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlisted Dec 14, 1776

& not drawn for in a  
former pay Roll &  
pay & subsistence is  
now included

m. Smith

P

14

Va.

Williamson Plant

Rv

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778

Roll dated

March 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mulleman



P

14

Va.

Williamson Plant

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

751  
Poe, Samuel

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586 8124	26
2	8176	27
3	8238	28
4	8296	29
5	8391	30
6	8344	31
7	8438	32
8	8482	33
9	8512	34
10	8570	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

14

Va.

Samuel Poe

Pvt

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Co. of Continental Regulars, of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from appoint-

ment & enlistment to

April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Feb 25, 17

Time of service

63 days

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Amount

of pay due £ 4. 84. 0

Casualties

no Virginia currency

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

P

14

Va.

Samuel Pelt

Pelt, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
under the command of Col. Charles  
Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from April

29 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 20 20 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 20 20 8

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545e)

J. L. Harris

Copist.

*P.*

14

Va.

*Sam'l Poe*

*priv.*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept. 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick as R. O.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.



P

14

Va.

Sam Poe

Foot

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 17,

17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks; Deceased 30 of August,

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

Kearney

Copyist.

*P*

14

Va.

*Samuel Poe*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*J. L. Norris*

*P* | 14 | Va.

*Samuel Poe*

....., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
- Company Pay Roll -  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties *Deceased* .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*J. H. Norris*

P

14

Va.

*Samuel Poe.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*June 30 to July 31, 1777.*

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Dollars per week \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay and subsistence *20.0*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*Metzger*

P | 14 | Va.

Samuel Poe

Foot, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 30, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Feb. 25, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

Keefer

Copyist.



*P*

14

Va.

*Samuel Poe*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*J. R. Harris*

*P* . | 14 | Va.

*Sam'l Poe*

*priv*, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug. 6*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *No sick*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
WASHINGTON,

June 25, 1921.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Harriet P. Marine,  
State Historian, Maryland, D.A.R.  
2514 Madison Avenue,  
Baltimore, Md.

Miss Marine's statement that Samuel Poe, private, Captain Samuel Hawkins's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, Revolutionary War, did not die in service August 30, 1777, but lived until 1817 or 1819, has been noted on the files of this office. The statement furnished to Miss Marine by the Virginia State Library relative to the soldier's services and gratuities received by him from the State of Virginia subsequent to August 30, 1777, has been placed on file in this office.

The Adjutant General.

*File this copy of  
reply in the soldier's card  
jacket; also the typed  
statement from the Va.*

State Library.

We can not  
change the soldier's  
record as it appears  
in this office.

Commiss  
see

June 25/21.



*Marine  
Miss Harriet P. Marine*

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MEMORANDUM.

for

Miss Harriet P. Marine  
State Historian, D.A.R., Maryland.  
2514 Madison Avenue.

The records of this office show that one Samuel Poe, name also borne as Poll, served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis. His name is found on six pay rolls and four muster rolls of that company covering the period from about February, 1777, to September, 1777. He enlisted February 25, 1777, place not stated, for three years. On a roll dated August 6, 1777, he was reported "H. sick"; on a roll dated September 3, 1777, he was reported "sick at R. H.", and on a roll for September, dated September 17, 1777, he was reported "Deceased 30th of August."

The county to which this soldier belonged is not shown by the records of this office and nothing further relative to him has been found. Additional information can possibly be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city, or from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond.

The Adjutant General.

*4/25/21/*

*April 25/21.*



Warrant to Samuel Poe for one years Pension due the 28th. of May,  
1785# ----- 5 pounds."

In a volume known as " Council Journal, 1787-9" page 121, is the following -

Tuesday Jan.1, 1788 -

Present - the Governor  
MR. Randolph

Mr. Mathews  
MR. Wood

Mr. McClurg  
Mr. Selden  
Mr. Braxton  
Mr. Starke

It is advised that Samuel Poe be continued on the pension list with an allowance of six pounds per annum from the first of January, 1786,"

In a volume known as " War 8", page 16, is this-

" Dr. - The state of Virginia in account with Pensioners - Cr., -

Samuel Poe allowed a pension of 5 pounds annually commencing May 24th for life - On June 22, 1782, the sum of 36 pounds, 13 shillings, 4 pence had already been paid to the said Samuel Poe."

" In a manuscript known as " E", 11, is a list of Pensioners ( no date), on which the name of Samuel Poe is credited with having received 5 pounds.

In Manuscript "E", 13, is a list of pensioners for the year of 1788, on which the name of Samuel Poe appears - he being 50 years of age, and receiving the sum of six pounds annually for his services in the War before the Last!

In a manuscript known as " Samuel Poe Pension" is the following -  
" Pension - I do hereby certify that Samuel Poe who was a soldier in the French War, and was formerly put on the Pension List in consequence of a wound in his knee, is now living in the county of Campbell, appears to be upwards of 50 years of age - and is in indigent circumstance -

Given under my hand this 26th day of December, 1787 --  
Chas. M. Talbot.

( Endorsed), Samuel Poe-

Continued with 6 pounds from Jan. 7, 1786 -

A. Blair, Co. Clerk.

Certificate to be delivered to M. Talbot.



In a volume known as "W.D..259-/" is a photostat copy of an original manuscript from the War Department, in which is the Pay Roll of Capt. Moses Hawkins, 14th. Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis. - On this Pay Roll, the name of Samuel Poe appears as having served as a private from February 25, 1776, to May 30th, 1777 - for which service he was entitled to the sum of six and two thirds dollars per month.

" In a Volume known as " Auditors Account, 11," and on pg.97, is this-

" Saturday, the 22nd. of JUNE, 1782 -

NO.83 -

Pension, Dr.,

Warrant to Samuel Poe for the balance of his Pension to the 25th of May, 1778. Agreeable to the Act of Assembly and scale of depreciation, he being a wounded soldier in the service of the state - 16l, 13 sh. 4d."

" In Aud. Acct., 22 page 418 -

" Richmond, Virginia, Sept.21, 1786 -

NO.200

Sundry Accounts, Dr., to J.A., Treasurer -

Warrant to Samuel Poe for one years annuity due the 28th May last each five pounds ----- 10 pounds."

" In Aud Acct., 27, page 410-

" Wednesday, September 28, 1785 -

No.15.

Sundry Accounts, Dr!.-  
Pensioners-

to J.A., Treasurer .



Warrant to Samuel Poe for one years Pension due the 28th. of May,  
1785# ----- 5 pounds."

In a volume known as " Council Journal, 1787-9" page 121, is the  
following -

Tuesday Jan. 1, 1788 -

Present - the Governor  
MR. Randolph

Mr. Mathews  
MR. Wood

Mr. McClurg  
Mr. Selden  
Mr. Braxton  
Mr. Starke

It is advised that Samuel Poe be continued on the pension list with  
an allowance of six pounds per annum from the first of January, 1786."

In a volume known as " War 8", page 16, is this-

" Dr. - The state of Virginia in account with Pensioners - Cr., -  
Samuel Poe allowed a pension of 5 pounds annually commencing  
May 24th for life - On June 22, 1782, the sum of 36 pounds, 13  
shillings, 4 pence had already been paid to the said Samuel Poe."

" In a manuscript known as " E", 11, is a list of Pensioners  
( no date), on which the name of Samuel Poe is credited with  
having received 5 pounds.

In Manuscript "E", 13, is a list of pensioners for the year of  
1788, on which the name of Samuel Poe appears - he being 50 years  
of age, and receiving the sum of six pounds annually for his services  
in the ' War before the Last!

In a manuscript known as " Samuel Poe Pension" is the following -  
" Pension - I do hereby certify that Samuel Poe who was a soldier  
in the French War, and was formerly put on the Pension List in  
consequence of a wound in his knee, is now living in the county  
of Campbell, appears to be upwards of 50 years of age - and is in  
indigent circumstance -

Given under my hand this 26th day of December, 1787 --  
Chas. M. Talbot.

( Endorsed), Samuel Poe-  
Continued with 6 pounds from Jan. 7, 1786 -  
A. Blair, Co. Clerk.

Certificate to be delivered to M. Talbot.

I declare the above references to Samuel Poe to be the true copies of records preserved in the State Library, Richmond, Virginia, and that they are to be found in the books and manuscripts indicated. May 30, 1921.

( signed)

REBECCA JOHNSTON.



752  
Pointer, William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1 and 10 Va Regt



123  
Poll, Samuel

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Poe, Samuel

734  
Pollard, Hezekiah

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35879114	26
2	9154	27
3	9186	28
4	9225	29
5	9257	30
6	9290	31
7	9317	32
8	9352	33
9	9386	34
10	9421	35
11	9451	36
12	9476	37
13	9504	38
14	9530	39
15	9558	40
16	9592	41
17	9651	42
18	9706	43
19	9763	44
20	9816	45
21	9870	46
22	9949	47
23	9995	48
24	7423626	49
25	3535	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

14

Va.

*Hazeekiah Pollard*

*Priv*

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec 31*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick in Hospital*

*Muhlman*

P

14

Va.

Hezekiah Pollard

Pm, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2. Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith

P

14

Va.

Hezekiah Pollard  
Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In R Hospital

W. H. H. H. H.



P

14

Va.

Hezekiah Pollard

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Pay Cap<sup>t</sup> John Winston whatever pay you may have in in your hands due Tho<sup>s</sup> Crew & Reuben Tucker dec<sup>d</sup> also the pay due Hezekiah Pollard & Peter Wilson

Cha<sup>s</sup> Lewis Col<sup>o</sup>

14<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

To

The paymaster of the {  
14<sup>th</sup> Virginia Reg<sup>t</sup>" }

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

October 19, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

P

14

Va.

Hezekiah Pollard

Pw

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

P

14

Va.

*Hezekiah Pollard*

*Pr*

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Nov 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Left sick in  
Regl Hospital*

*Muhleman*

P

14

Va.

Hezekiah Pollard

Pw, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

P

14

Va.

Hezekiah Pollard

Pw, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m Michael

(545)

Copyist.



P

14

Va.

Hezekiah Pollard

Priv., { Capt. John Winston's Company, in  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the organization named above from

Apr 29 to May 30

1777, inclusive,

except three men, whose pay is from the date of their  
enlistment, and subsistence to April 1st, 1777.

When enlisted

Dec 13, 17

Dollars per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount of pay

2 - 2 - 8

No. of weeks for subsistence

15 <sup>4</sup>/<sub>7</sub>

Dollars per week

1 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount of subsistence

6-4-6 Va. Currency

Amount of pay and subsistence

8-7-2 Va. Currency

Remarks:

Pd. Lt. Overton

£ 5-8-6 p. order.

M. Michael

P

14

Va.

Hezekiah Pollard

Priv

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Regimental  
Hospital

Muhlman

P

14

Va.

*Ezekiah Pollard*

*Prv*, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Charles Lewis, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777,

and subsistence from the 1st to the 20th April,  
inclusive, omitted to be drawn in a former pay roll.

Time of enlistment or appointment

....., 17

Dollars per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amount of pay *£ 2*

No. of weeks for subsistence *2 & 6 Days*

Dollars per week *1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amount of subsistence *£ 1 - 8 - 10*

Amount of pay and subsistence *£ 3 - 2 - 10*

Remarks:

*m Michael*

P

14

Va.

Hezekiah Pollard

Priv

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

Muhleman

P

14

Va.

Hezekiah Pollard

Appears with the rank of *Prv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*M. H. B. and*



O

14

Va.

*Stez<sup>h</sup> Pollard*

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

*Pay John Overton five pounds  
four shillings & six pence. Vagn<sup>a</sup>  
Swary.*

*To the paymaster of 14<sup>th</sup> V. Regt*

*Stez<sup>h</sup> Pollard*

*Tesk*

*Cha Gregory*

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

*Baltimore*

*May 17*, 1777.

Number of record:

8

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist.

P

14

Va.

*Hezekiah Pollard*

*Soldier* { Capt. John Winston's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Appointment & enlist-  
ment to Apr 28, 1777.*

When enlisted or appointed *Dec 13, 17*

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amount of pay due *\$9-81-d4*

Casualties *Pd.*

Remarks:

*m. Michael*

P

14

Va.

Hezekiah Pollard

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company of the  
14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *for 3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Philada Sick*

*Winkelman*

P

14

Va.

*Hezekiah Pollard*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Winston's Company of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .....

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .....

To what time paid ....., 17 .....

Pay per month ..... *6<sup>3</sup> Dollars.*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2-0-0 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*M. F. M. M. M.*

P

14

Va.

*Hezekiah Pollard*  
*Pr*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Estab-  
lishment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Philad<sup>a</sup> sick*

*Hezekiah*



P

14

Va.

Hezekiah Pollard

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Estab-  
lishment,

**(Revolutionary War)**

for the month of *to May 31, 1777*

Roll dated

*June 16, 17*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec 13, 1776*

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Sick at Baltimore*

*Muhlenberg*

P

14

Va.

Heziah Pollard

Pw, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

P

14

Va.

Abzeki Pollard

Priv

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

SA

Muhlenberg

P

14

Va.

Hezekiah Pollard

Pw, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 Va currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

P

14

Va.

Hezekiah Pollard

Pvt

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

Mulleman



P

14

Va.

Hizicah Pollard

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*Apr 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *SA*

*Muhlenberg*

P

14

Va.

Hezekiah Pollard

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

mech, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

755

*Palmer, Thomas*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Palmer, Thomas*

756  
Ponderster, Gabriel

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35873728	26
2	3786	27
3	3838	28
4	3887	29
5	3942	30
6	3992	31
7	4058	32
8	4115	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

14

Va.

*Yab<sup>d</sup>. Pendexter*

*Priv.* { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 20*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Geo. Town.*

*Ward*



P

14

Va.

Gab. Pendexter

Part

{ Capt. John Marks' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

When enlisted Sept. 3, 1777.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amount of pay £ 5-16s-

No. of weeks for subsistence 3<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Dollars per week 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount of subsistence £ 1-7s-4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 7-3s-4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d.

Casualties

Remarks:

P

14

Va.

*Gab. Pondexter*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Taking Am! Pay.*

*Ward*

P. 14 Va.

Gab'l Pondexter

Part, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

14

Va.

*Capt. Pondexter*  
*Put*, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 14*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dick Lupton*

P

14

Va.

*Isab. L. Pondexter*

*Priv.* { Capt. John Marks' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



P

14

Va.

*Capt. L. Pondexter*

*Det.*, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar. 1*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick absent.*

P

14

Va.

*Lab. Pondexter*

*Port*, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *£2-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ward*

757  
Pool, Baxter

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 10 original

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 1 Gun 10 Va Regt

758  
Pool, Labon

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35868054	26
2	8071	27
3	9581	28
4	9641	29
5	81109	30
6	79695	31
7	9752	32
8	9807	33
9	9861	34
10	9913	35
11	9961	36
12	80008	37
13	0054	38
14	0100	39
15	0174	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

14

Va.

*Laban Pettypool*

*Serjt.* { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recruited by Lieut  
Minn Sept 14*

*J. L. Morris*



*D*

14

Va.

*Laban Pettrpool*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Company  
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the first*

*of Nov to the first of Dec 1777*

with the subsistence due them to

, 17

When enlisted

*Aug 14*

, 1777.

Pay per month

*8 dollars*

Amount of pay

*2.. 8.. 0.*

No. of weeks for subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 8.. 10.. 8*

Remarks:

(545e)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

P

14

Va.

Laban Pettlepoo<sup>x</sup>

Serj<sup>H</sup>

(Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

P

14

Va.

*Labon Pool*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month ..... *8 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay £10-3-18-d. 8 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *Eight pounds 10 Shillings &  
& pence was stop't out of Nov. pay Roll;*

Remarks : .....

*M. Minbail*

(545)

Copyist.

P

14

Va.

Labon Pool

Sgt

{ Captain John Winston's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deceased May  
25, 78.

M. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

P

14

Va.

Sabon Pool

Serjt { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778

Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Died 25 May 1778

Muhleman



P

14

Va.

Sabon Pool

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 8. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith

P

14

Va.

*Labon Pool*

*Sergeant*

Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*April 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhleman*

P

14

Va.

Laban Pool

Sgt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

mch, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 8. 8 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

P

14

Va.

Labon Pool

Sergeant { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

P

14

Va.

*Labon Pool*

*Sgt*, { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2 - 50 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*W. M. M. M. M.*



P

14

Va.

Laban Pettypool

Sergeant

Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*P*

14

Va.

*Laban Petty Pool*

*Sgt*, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*2-8 Va Curr y*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*m. Smith*

P

14

Va.

Labon Pool

Sergeant

Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 1

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

Copyist.

P

14

Va.

*Labon Pool*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by the Congress, 30th day of December, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dalls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 88*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wm Smith*

759  
Powell, Ambrous

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3576 6637	26
2	6700	27
3	6740	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



P

14

Va.

*Ambrose Powell*

*Soldier* { Capt. Henry Conway's Company in  
the 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*Apr. 29 to May 30*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *July 7*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Subsistence from rendezvous to 10th of Feb'y

*S. M.*  
Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence *£ 2.*

Casualties

*Deserted the 8th  
of April.*

Remarks:

*P. Rankin*

14

Va.

*Ambrose Powell*

*John*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *to May 30*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 16*, 1777.

Appointed

*Jan. 7*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserter.*

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

*Paulin*

P

14

Va.

Gibbons (Powell)

Soldier, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appt. Enlistment, up to

Apr. 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Jan. 7, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Amount due 20 Dollars.

Casualties Deserted 8th Dec.  
77. At Capt. Conway.

Remarks:

P. M. L. M.

Powell, James

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586 6616	26
2	6691	27
3	6719	28
4	6792	29
5	6829	30
6	6868	31
7	6901	32
8	6935	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

14

Va.

James Powel  
Priv., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pankin



P

14

Va.

Jas Powell

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 13, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Left at Alexan-  
ria.

Rankin

P

14

Va.

*James Powell*

*Adj.*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Paulin*

*P*

14

Va.

*James Powell*

*Soldier* { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*Appt. + Enlistment up  
to Apr. 28, 1777.*

When enlisted or appointed *Dec. 5, 1776.*

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.*

Amount due *29  $\frac{1}{3}$*

Casualties *pd. 13 dollars.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. Paulkin*

P

14

Va.

James Powell

Soldier { Capt. Henry Conway's Company in  
the 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Apr. 29 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec. 5, 1776.

Time of service

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Subsistence from rendezvous to 10th of Feb'y

9 W. 5 days.

Amount of pay £ 2. 1. 2. d. 8.

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 6. 1. 7.

Casualties At Baltimore sick.

Remarks:

Rankin

P

14

Va.

*James Powell*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Paukin*



P

14

Va.

James Powell

Priv., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Boltonone  
sick.

Rankin

P

14

Va.

James Powell

John, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *to May 30*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1777.

Appointed *Dec. 5*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Bolt.*

Next muster roll on file June 1777.

*Paulin*

REV. WAR. 14 *va Regt*  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Rossell, James*

(Name.)

*va*

(Rank and organization.)

*Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.*

*See AG 1869146 Perewich*

*Johnson*  
*M.H.*

*245/*  
*11-15-15*

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

November 16, 1915.

WLF  
LBR

*John*  
Mrs. Joseph E. Richards, Sr.,  
Troy, Lincoln County, Missouri.

The records of this office show that one James Powell served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Henry Conway's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Charles Lewis. He enlisted December 5, 1776, for three years, and his name is last borne on company muster roll for August, 1777, which shows him at Baltimore, sick.

The records also show that one James Powell served in said war as a sergeant in Captain Laird's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded successively by Colonels Edward Stevens and John Green. His name appears on a company muster roll for May, 1777, which shows him appointed May 1; also on a company pay roll covering the period from December 3, 1776, to June 1, 1777, which shows that he enlisted May 28, was appointed out of Captain James Franklin's Company, and that he was in service 4

days. His name appears with rank of sergeant on a pay roll of Captain James Franklin's Company, same regiment, for June, 1777, which bears the following remark opposite thereto: "For one mo. & 3 days. Omitted in the last."

On a muster roll of the company first mentioned for the month of May, 1778,

*See card*

(Write nothing in this space.)

dated at Valley Forge June 3, 1778,  
is reported "Dead".

Nothing further relative to these  
men has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility  
that additional information can be ob-  
tained from the Librarian, Virginia  
State Library, Richmond, or from the  
Commissioner of Pensions, Washington,  
D. C.

The Adjutant General.



76  
Prest, Thomas

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35768065	26
2	8103	27
3	79630	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Ø*

14

Va.

*Thos Ø*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recruited by Kirk*

*Thom*  
*Deceased*

*J. A. Harris*

*P*

14

Vn.

*Thos Preach*

*Prst*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Company  
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the first*  
*of Nov to the first of Dec 1777*  
with the subsistence due them to

....., 17 ,

When enlisted ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

No. of weeks for subsistence .....

Pay per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Remarks: *Deserted*

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*J. L. Harris*

P

14

Va.

Thos Preist

Pvt

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Sept 16

M. L. Leman

762  
*Preest Thomas*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Preest Thomas*



763  
Preston, Joel

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

10 Va Regt

764  
Preston, Nathan

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1 and 10 Va Regt

765  
Prewitt, Richard

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3587	6766	26
2		6832	27
3		6897	28
4		6963	29
5		7385	30
6		7399	31
7		7584	32
8		7600	33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

14

Va.

Richard Brewitt

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge.

June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted 18 Feb. 1778  
sick present.

Metcal



P

14

Va.

Richard Prewitt

Pur,

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of pay 18 Feb., 1778.

Time paid up to 1 June, 1778.

Pay per month 22 <sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub> Dollars.

Amount of pay £ 6. 2. 17. d. 4.

Casualties joined lately.

Remarks:

Metcalf



P

14

Va.

Richard Prewitt.

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brumstick.

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Vally Forge.

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778.

Metcalf

P

14

Va.

Richard Brewitt.

Pur, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge.

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

Metcalf

14

Va.

*P*  
*Richd S Inuit*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Dick at*  
*Roop's Valley*  
*Gorge.*

*Herbert*

(5434)

Copyist.

*J*

14

Va.

*Richd. Inwit*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay in L<sup>2</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Richd. P. Gorge*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

14

Va.

*Richard Lewis*

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Whit Plains*

*Sept 1*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deceased*

*July 15 "78*

*G. Lewis*



14

Va.

*Richard Brewster*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

*Deceased*  
*July 15<sup>th</sup> 1778*

Remarks :

*Thompson*

766  
PRIST  
Price, Thomas

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3587	5804	26
2		5849	27
3		5891	28
4		5930	29
5		5967	30
6		5989	31
7		6035	32
8		6067	33
9		6096	34
10		6123	35
11		6170	36
12		6220	37
13		6277	38
14		6363	39
15		6381	40
16		6440	41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

14

Va.

Thomas Price.

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Foot,  
in the 14th Virginia Reg't, whereof  
Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

15 June to Aug. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 15, 17

Time of service 1 Mo. 15 Days.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars.

Amount of pay, Virginia currency £ 3

Subsistence

Subsistence from the time of enlistment to ye  
time found by the States, which was to 23d of  
April, 1777, £. s. 5.

Remarks:

Metcal

P

14

Va.

Thomas Priest.

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcalf

P | 14 | Va.

Thomas Price.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of  
Regulars, under the command of  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

date of enlistment  
\* to 23 April inclusive  
up to 15 June, 1777.

When listed Jan. 22, 17

Number of days 91.

Pay per day

Amount 9. 10. 8.

Balance due 80.

Remarks:

\* As on roll

Metcalf



*P*

14

Va.

*Thomas Price*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

*P* | 14 | Va.

*Thomas Price*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 20*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Metcal*

P.

14

Va.

Thomas Price.

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Continental  
Regulares commanded by Charles  
Lewis, Col., in the 14th Virginia  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

P

14

Va.

Thomas Price

Cur, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777,

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist.

*P*

14

Va.

*Thos. Pruitt*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*



P

14

Va.

Thos Price

Priv

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

P

14

Va.

Thomas Price.

Pur, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 2. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcalf

*P*

14

Va.

*Thomas Price*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 31*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Has little.*

*Metcal*

P

14

Va.

Thomas Price

Priv

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 122.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Died 9 Feb 7 1778

Remarks:

Metcalf

P.

14

Va.

Thomas Price

Pur.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick.

Metcalfe



P

14

Va.

Thomas Price.

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 1., 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dis d 9 Feby 78.

Metcalfe

P

14

Va.

Thomas Price.

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment

17

Dollars per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount £ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e)

Copyist.

P

14

Va.

Thomas Price

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,  
for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by  
Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Feb. 17*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

~~Subsistence~~ .....

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Metcalf*

767  
*Privt. Thomas*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Price, Thomas*

768  
Pritchett, Andrew

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35768424	26
2	8468	27
3	8535	28
4	8557	29
5	8599	30
6	8640	31
7	8679	32
8	8719	33
9	8761	34
10	8802	35
11	8838	36
12	8881	37
13	8928	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

14

Va.

*Andrew Bridgett*

*priv*, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

*Sheffer*

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Andrew B. gitt

Pol.

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Storrie

P

14

Va.

Andrew Prichett.

Priv.

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777,

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalf

B

14

Va.

Andrew Bridger<sup>+</sup>

Prof.

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

P

14

Va.

Andrew Pritchett

for, { Capt. Hawkins' Company of 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefe



*P*

14

Va.

*Andrew Pitcher*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*J. L. Morris*

*P*

14

Va.

*Andrew Pritch*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 20*

, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*Keeper*

(548)

Copyst.

*D*

14

Va.

*Andrew Pritchett*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*J. A. Harris*

*P*

14

Va.

*Andrew Pritchard*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of  
Foot, 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay, per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£ 24 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses  
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*J. L. Morris*

*P*

14

Va.

*Andrew Pritchett*

*priv.*, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Jan. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Dec. 31, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent without*

*leave.* \*

\* *As on roll.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*Kear*



P

14

Va.

Andrew Pritchett

for, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd 26 Jan'y  
1778

Next muster roll on 1st Feb 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Kiefer

(543)

Copyist.

*P*

14

Va.

*Andrew Pritchett*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Overton's Company, 14th Virginia  
Regiment, Colonel Lewis, for the one month's  
pay ordered to be presented by Congress.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *July 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time: , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*J. L. Harris*

P

14

Va.

Andrew Pickett

Pvt

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1. 4. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged Jan 26

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

<sup>769</sup>  
Pritchett, Peter

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 1 Ann 10 Va Regt

770

*Pritchett, Andrew*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pritchett, Andrew*



771  
Pullen, William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers Herein

Book Mark:

See also

1 and 10 Ya Right as Pulling

772  
Pulham, James

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference made

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 10 Va Regt

*Charles Abner*  
**14 Virginia Regiment**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*1 & 10 Va. Regt.*



1774  
Pafferty, Richard

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1 + 10 Va. Regt.

772  
Pagland, Edmond

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

14 Va. Regt.



776  
*Bagland, John*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

*10 Va. Regt.*

1777  
Parney, George

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parney, George

778

Randolph, John

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10 Va. Regt.



779  
Nancy George

14 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35868137.	26	.
2	8188.	27	
3	8248.	28	.
4	8305.	29	
5	8353.	30	
6	8400.	31	
7	8447.	32	
8	8490.	33	
9	8532.	34	
10	8579.	35	
11	8618.	36	
12	8659.	37	
13	8692.	38	
14	8730.	39	
15	8811.	40	
16	8770.	41	
17	8890.	42	
18	8848.	43	
19	8937.	44	
20	8975.	45	
21	9017.	46	
22	9053.	47	
23	9095.	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

14

Va.

*Geo Parry*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Co. of Continental Regulars, of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *appointment*

*month & enlistment to*

*April 28*, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed *March 4*, 17

Time of service *56 days*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Amount of pay due *\$ 3. 8 1/4 & 8*

Casualties *Pt. Parry - Curmsey*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

(545e)

*J. R. Norris*

Copyist.



R

14

Va.

George Rainey

Part

Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
under the command of Col. Charles  
Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from April

29 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence 4 W. 2 days

Amount of pay £ 2.. 2.. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3.. 16.. 4.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses  
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

(545e)

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

George Rainey

for { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 30, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mch 4, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Very a sick

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keeper

(548)

Copyist.

*R*

14

Va.

*George Rainey*  
*Pvt*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*J. L. Morris*

R

14

Va.

Geo. Raney

priv.

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N. Sick

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

Kafer

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

George Rainey

Priv.

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regt of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

June 30 to July 31, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence 20.00

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metealf



*R* | 14 | Va.

*Geo. Raney*  
*pot*, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 3*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick as Phila 'a*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*Keeper*

R

14

Va.

George Raney

Priv

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

R | 14 | Va.

George Raney

priv. { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Reef

R

14

Va.

George Parry

Pvt

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547)

J. L. Norris

Copied

R

14

Va.

*George Roney*

*priv.*, { Capt. Hawkins' Company of 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 7*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*Keefe*

(543)

Copyist.



R

14

Va.

*George Roney*

*priv.*, { Capt. Hawkins' Company of 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Nov. 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*Keefe*

*R*

14

Va.

*George Ranney*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*J. L. Morris*

*B*

14

Va.

*George Roney*

*priv*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 20*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*Keeper*

(548)

Copyist.

*R*

14

Va.

*George Ranney*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£ 2 .. ..*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent. ....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*J. L. Harris*

*R*

14

Va.

*George Rainey*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of  
Foot, 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 20 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses  
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547)

*J. L. Morris*

Copied



*R*

14

Va.

*George Parney*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses  
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*J. L. Harris*

B

14

Va.

George Roney

priv.

{ Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: I. absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keifer

*R*

14

Va.

*George Raney*

*Port*

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*J. L. Harris*

(545)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

*George Raney*

*priv*, { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died Apr. 1, '78*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*Kief*

*R*

14

Va.

*George Raney*

*priv*, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Feb. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Next muster roll on file Moh, 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543)

*Kiefer*

Copyist.



R

14

Va.

George Raury

Put

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Raury, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

*R*

14

Va.

*George Rainey*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Overton's Company, 14th Virginia  
Regiment, Colonel Lewis, for the one month's  
pay ordered to be presented by Congress.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *£ 20 00 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*J. L. Harris*

*B*

14

Va.

*George Raney*

*priv.*

{ Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th.  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Jan 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec 31*, 1778.\*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Hos'l*

\* *As on roll.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*Keefe*

180  
Reed, Clem

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed, Clem

181  
Reed, John

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed, John



1874  
Read Cross, Daniel

14 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Read Cross, Daniel

✓ 185  
Pederross, Daniel

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35868058	26	35881102
2	79624	27	1032
3	9681	28	7423462
4	68096	29	
5	79736	30	
6	9793	31	
7	9845	32	
8	9942	33	
9	9989	34	
10	9899	35	
11	80044	36	
12	0081	37	
13	0164	38	
14	0237	39	
15	0294	40	
16	0370	41	
17	0464	42	
18	0532	43	
19	0607	44	
20	0678	45	
21	0757	46	
22	1133	47	
23	0822	48	
24	0889	49	
25	0959	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

14

Va.

*Saml Redcross*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*Prevented by Sick  
Winn Aug 18.*

*J. L. Morris*

R.

14

Va.

*Sam: Pedersen*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Company  
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the first*  
*of Nov to the first of Dec 1777*

with the subsistence due them to

, 17

When enlisted

*Aug 18*

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Amount of pay

*2*

No. of weeks for subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence

*\$ 6.17.4*

Remarks:

*For 3 months & 13 days*

(545e)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

David E Redcross

Priv

Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman



R

14

Va.

Daniel Read Cross

Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 8-<sup>s</sup> 17-<sup>d</sup> 4 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deducted out of November pay  
Roll supposed to be subsistence money

Remarks:

M. F. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Daniel Redcross

Pvt. { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 v. by.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

W. H. H. H. H.

*A*

*14*

*Va.*

*Daniel Redcross*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Winston's Company of the  
14<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment Commaned by Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778*

Enlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Y<sup>r</sup>, *3*

Remarks: *Sick Yellow Springs*

*L. Morrison*

R

14

Va.

Daniel Redcross

Priv

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Nov 15

Muhlman

R

14

Va.

Daniel Redcross

Pw

{ Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Cominencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Michael



R

14

Va.

Daniel Redcross

Pr, { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties Died Nov, 15"

Remarks:

m. S. Michael

R

14

Va.

Daniel Redcross

Pvt

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>

Mulleman

R

14

Va.

Daniel Redcross

Priv

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.

West Point

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Yellow Springs

Hullman

R

14

Va.

Daniel Redcross

Pw, { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick yellow Springs

Remarks:

M. Michael

R

14

Va.

Daniel Redcross

Priv, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left sick at Valley Forge

G. H. H. H. H.



R

14

Va.

Daniel Redcross

*Priv.*, { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1778

### Commencement of time

, 17

### Commencement of pay

- 17

To what time paid

17

### Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dolls

### Time of service

### Whole time of service

## Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

### Pay due to sick, absent

## Casualties

Sick at Valley Forge

Remarks :

M. Smitbarl

R

14

Va.

Daniel Redcross

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.  
White Plains  
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lieut. Yl. Springs

Mukleman

R

14

Va.

Daniel Redcross

Pw

{ Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks:

W. Finckel

R

14

Va.

Daniel Red Cross

Pw

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

mch, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £ 2 - Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm. Smith

R | 14 | Va.

Daniel Redcross

Pr { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Hospital

Mulleman



R

14

Va.

Daniel Readcross

Priv

{ Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

M. C. Michael

*R* 14 Va.

*Daniel Readcross*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1778.  
*Valley Forge*  
*June 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Yellow Springs*

*Muhlman*

R

14

Va.

Daniel Redcross

Pw

{ Captain John Winston's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

*R*

14

Va.

*Daniel Redcross*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17 78.

Roll dated

*Brunswick*

*July 6*, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lieut Yellow Springs*

*H. H. H. H.*

R

14

Va.

Daniel Redcross

Pvt

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman



R

14

Va.

Daniel Redcross

Prw, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 Va Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Michael

R

14

Va.

Daniel Redcross

Priv

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlemann

R

14

Va.

Daniel Read Cross

Priv, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Simbhal

R

14

Va.

Daniel Red Cross

Priv

{ Captain John Winston's Co, of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

R

14

Va.

*Daniel Redcross*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by the Congress, 30th day of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. Smith*



1877  
Reed, Abraham

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

10 Va. Regt.

785  
P. Clem

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35869631.	26
2	9690.	27
3	9744	28
4	70742	29
5	69572.	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

14

Va.

Clem Read

part,

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

appointment or enlistment  
to Jan 31, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Sept 18, 1777.

Time of service 4 Mo 13 days

Pay per month 6 23 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 17 - 4

Casualties

Remarks:

(5458)

J E Dangler

Copyist.

*R*

14

Va.

*Elem Read*

*prnt*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Lancaster*

*J. E. Dangler*



R

14

Va.

Olem Reed

priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Lancaster

(518)

J. E. Douglas

Copied.



14

Va.

*Chas Reed*

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Captain Peter Jones' Company of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given  
by resolution of Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties *Sick at Lancaster*

Remarks : . . . . .

5459

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*R*

14

Va.

*Clem Read*

*prt.* { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Reg'ls, 14th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J E Douglas*

(645)

Copyist.

*786*  
*Wm. John*

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35877809.	26	
2	7925	27	
3	7875.	28	
4	7980.	29	
5	8030	30	
6	8082	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

14

Va.

*John Reed*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*the time of appointment & continued*  
*to April 28*, 177*7*.

When enlisted or appointed *Feb 13*, 177*7*.

Time drawn for *28* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Whole amount of pay

Casualties *discharged appeared*  
*at Review*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

R | 14 | Va.

John Read

Dr, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Given June 13*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 16*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *did not appear  
Mar 25*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



*P*

14

Va.

*John Read*

*On*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 24*, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted *Feb 10*, 1777.

Remarks *did not appear  
at the day of review*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*R* | 14 | Va.

*John Read*

*Co*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 30 to June 29*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : *did not appear at the  
day of review*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*R*

14

Va.

*John Riad*

*On*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*did not appear  
at the day of review*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*R*

14

Va.

*John Crade*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment,\*

(Revolutionary War,)

from *April 29* to *May 30 1777* inclusive,  
and subsistence from date of enlistment to March  
27th, 1777.

When enlisted *Feb 10*, 17

Dollars per month *6 2/3*

Amount of pay

No. of weeks for subsistence

Dollars per week *1 1/3*

Amount of subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks: *did not appear  
at Review*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Red Lewis*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference Envelope*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*10 Va. Regt*



1880  
*Reid Nathan*

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference* *6*  
*envelope*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*1 + 10 Va. Regt.*

189  
Repetto William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1410 Va. Regt.

*Repley, John*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*1st 10 Va. Regt.*



1791  
Peyley, Owen

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1st 10. Va. Regt.

1792  
*Reynell Arthur*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*100a. Regt.*



745  
Rhodes William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

1 & 10. Va. Regt.

P. 794  
Middle John Jr.

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35867691.	26
2	7708.	27
3	7726.	28
4	7742.	29
5	7759.	30
6	7776.	31
7	7791.	32
8	7823.	33
9	7857.	34
10	7879.	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

14

Va.

*John Riddle*

*Part*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co., of the  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *appoint-*

*ment & enlistment to*

*April 28*, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed *Dec 27*, 1776.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *of pay due £ 8. 1. 4*

Remarks: *pt Capt.*

*J. L. Harris*

R

14

Va.

John Riddle

Priv

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Inf. com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 30, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 27, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died at Alexandria  
10<sup>th</sup> May 1777.

J. T. Horrio



*R*

14

Va.

*John Riddle*

*Part*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Company  
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *April*

*29" to May 30" inclusive*

with the subsistence due them to *March*

*8"*, 1777;

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Amount of pay *00 16 0*

No. of weeks for subsistence *10 2/7*

Pay per week *1 1/3 dollars*

Amount of subsistence *4 2 3*

Amount of pay and subsistence *4 18 3*

Remarks: *Disd May 10 p<sup>t</sup> Capt  
Gar'ld*

*J. L. Harris*

(545e)

Copyist.



*R*

14

Va.

*John Riddle Jr*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co., of the  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *appoint-*

*ment & enlistment to*

*April 28*, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed *Feb 12*, 1777.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols*

Amount *of pay due £ 5. 1. 4.*

Remarks: *pt*

*J. L. Harris*

(545e)

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

John Riddle Jun<sup>r</sup>

Per { Capt. Edward Garland's Company  
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from April

29<sup>th</sup> to May 30<sup>th</sup> inclusive

with the subsistence due them to March

8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

When enlisted, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amount of pay 20 20 8

No. of weeks for subsistence 3 <sup>4</sup>/<sub>7</sub>

Pay per week 1 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amount of subsistence 10 8 6

Amount of pay and subsistence 30 11 2

Remarks: Hospital Philad<sup>a</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Capt.

J. L. Harris

*R*

14

Va.

*John Riddle, Junr*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Inf. com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 30*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Hospital in Philadelphia*

*J. L. Norris*

*R*

14

Va.

*John Riddle*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 24 00 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*In Camp Philada*

Remarks:

*J. A. Harris*

*R*

14

Va.

*John Riddle*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wasp Philada*

*J. L. Norris*



R

14

Va.

John Riddle

Pl

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 20.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Hospital Philadelphia

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

(545)

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

John Riddle

Priv

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3<sup>d</sup>, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

1792  
Middle, Reese

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35867707.	26
2	7741.	27
3	7775.	28
4	7806.	29
5	7836	30
6	7864	31
7	7892	32
8	7918	33
9	7944	34
10	7970	35
11	7996	36
12	8023	37
13	8050.	38
14	8091.	39
15	79620.	40
16	9677.	41
17	9732.	42
18	9789.	43
19	9841.	44
20	9895.	45
21	9938.	46
22	9985.	47
23	80093	48
24	1130	49
25	0046.	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

14

Va.

*Press Riddle*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co., of the  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *appoint-*

*ment & enlistment to*

*April 28*, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed *Feb. 12*, 1777.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols*

Amount *of pay due £ 5. 1. 4*

Remarks: *pl*

*J. L. Harris*

R

14

Va.

Pers Riddle

Put

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Company  
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from April

29" to May 30" inclusive

with the subsistence due them to March

8<sup>th</sup>

, 1777,

When enlisted

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amount of pay

2<sup>00</sup> 2<sup>00</sup> 8

No. of weeks for subsistence

3 <sup>4</sup>/<sub>7</sub>

Pay per week

1 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amount of subsistence

1<sup>00</sup> 8<sup>00</sup> 6

Amount of pay and subsistence

3<sup>00</sup> 11<sup>00</sup> 2

Remarks:

Baltimore sick - paid

J. T. Morris



R

14

Va.

*Pers Riddle*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Inf. com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 30*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Baltimore*

*J. L. Morris*

*R*

14

Va.

*Reverend Riddle*

*Prof*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*In Hosp Baltimore*

Remarks:

*J. L. Norris*

(545)

Copyist.

*R*

14

- Va.

*Perse Riddle*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Baltimore sick*

*J. L. Horro*

*B*

14

Va.

*Reverend Riddle*

*Part*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*; 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Hospital Baltimore*

Remarks:

*J. L. Norris*

(545)

Copyist.

*R*

14

Va.

*Russ Riddle*

*Priv*, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777..

Roll dated

*Sept 3<sup>d</sup>*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. A. Harris*



*R*

14

Va.

*Reverend Ridell*

*Pol*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 2. 0. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

*R*

14

Va.

*Pers Riddle*

*Priv*

{ Captain Garland's Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 18*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. J. Morris*

R

14

Va.

Reese Riddle.

Priv. { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Missing in the action of  
4 Instant. Prisoner 11 Inst

Remarks:

Metcalfe

*R* | 14 | Va.

*Russ Riddle*

*Priv*, { Captain Garland's Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. A. Harris*

*R*

14

Va.

*Perse Riddell*

*Plt*, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ *2. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. H. Morris*



*R*

14

Va.

*Perse Riddle*

*1st*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. A. Norris*

*R*

14

Va.

*Arns Riddle*

*Put*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Company  
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the first*

*of Nov to the first of Dec 1777*

with the subsistence due them to

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Amount of pay

*2*

No. of weeks for subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence

*£ 2*

Remarks:

(545e)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Reece Riddle

Priv

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Muller

R

14

Va.

Reas Ridle

Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

R

14

Va.

Reece Riddle

Pvt.

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 14, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

at R Hospital

Mullinar



R

14

Va.

Reece Riddle

Priv.

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 - Va Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m Smichal

R

14

Va.

Reas Ridle

Priv

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1778.

Roll dated

March, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: S H

Muhlman

R

14

Va.

Reas Riddle

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith

R

14

Va.

Reas Riddle

Priv

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: S. H.

Muhlman

R

14

Va.

Reas. Riddle

Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *\$ 2 - Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*W. Michael*



R

14

Va.

Reas Riddle

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *£ 1 - 8. 6 - 0. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Dece'd 20<sup>th</sup> Aprl 78*

*M. Michael*

R

14

Va.

Reas Riddle

Priv

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died 20 Apr

Muhlman

P

14

Va.

Reass Riddle

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

### Pay Roll

of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by the Congress, 30th day of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *f 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*m Richard*

746  
Roadley Samuel

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1 + 10 Va. Regt

1917  
Rodley, John

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rodley John



1798  
Roberts, Daniel

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1810 Va. Regt.

799  
*Roberts, George*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference Envelope*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*1st 10 Va. Regt.*

<sup>800</sup>  
*Roberts John*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Surgeon*

*Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

*1810 Va. Regt.*



805  
Roberts, Mourning

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3587.3071.	26
2	5306.	27
3	3121.	28
4	3167.	29
5	3233	30
6	3286.	31
7	3364	32
8	3417.	33
9	3472	34
10	3528	35
11	3570	36
12	3627	37
13	3677.	38
14	3734	39
15	3779.	40
16	3831.	41
17	3880.	42
18	3995.	43
19	3934	44
20	7422.526	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein. 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R

14

Va.

Mourning Robert

Post, { Capt John Marks' Company, in the  
14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 29 to May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due

When enlisted

Mar. 24, 1777.

Dollars per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount of pay

2 - 2 - 8

No. of weeks for subsistence

1 <sup>5</sup>/<sub>7</sub>

Dollars per week

1 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount of subsistence

013 - 8 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Amount of pay and subsistence

£ 2 - 16 - 4 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Casualties

Remarks:

Warr



R

14

Va.

*Mourning Roberts*

*Out,* { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Regt of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 23*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777.

*Ward*

R

14

Va.

Mourning Roberts  
Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

~~appointment & enlistment~~  
to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Mar. 24, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Whole amount of pay due

£2-6s-8d

Casualties

02

Remarks:

Wiss

R

14

Va.

Mourning Roberts

1st { Capt. John Marks' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

14

Va.

Mourning Roberts

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a  
Pay Roll.

of Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Vir-  
ginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Charles Lewis, for the month allowed by Con-  
gress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

R

14

Va.

*Mourning Roberts*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *from enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 13, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 24*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick present.*

*Mar 24*



R

14

Va.

Murning Roberts

Out, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 7, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

At hosp't. sick.

Hand

R

14

Va.

Mourning Roberts

Put

{ Capt. John Marks' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

R

14

Va.

Mourning Roberts

1st, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, absent.

Ward

R

14

Va.

Mourning Roberts

Pvt

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 Va. Cy,

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 Va. Cy.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

14

Va.

*Mourning Roberts*  
*Port*, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 20*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick at hospital.*



R

14

Va.

Mourning Roberts

Co. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at hospit.

R

14

Va.

Mourning Roberts

Plt

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wass

R

14

Va.

Mourning Roberts  
Put { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mars

R

14

Va.

*Mourning Roberts*

*Out*, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 31*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Hand*

R

14

Va.

Mourning Roberts

Part, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mars



R | 14 | Va.

Mourning Roberts.

Put. { Capt. John Marks' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

When enlisted, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 2

No. of weeks for subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

R

14

Va.

Mourning Roberts

Pat, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan., 1778:

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged.

Ward

R

14

Va.

Mourning Roberts

Port, { Capt. John Marks' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20-10s-8d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dischg'd Jan. 8<sup>th</sup> 78.

Ward

R.

14

Va.

Mourning Roberts

Appears as shown below on an  
Account

stated as follows:

William Stuart	D <sup>r</sup>	£	
To a Balance due		1	5 0
To Cash lent		0	1 0
Zachariah Easton	D <sup>r</sup>		
To Cash lent		3	4 0
William Shaw	D <sup>r</sup>		
To a Coat		0	10 0
Mourning Roberts	D <sup>r</sup>		
To Thread		0	4 0
John Holt	D <sup>r</sup>		
To a p <sup>r</sup> of Breeches		0	4 0
Isaac Jenkins	D <sup>r</sup>		
To Bacon		0	3 0
John Frazer	D <sup>r</sup>		
To a p <sup>r</sup> of Shoes		1	1 0
		£6	12 0

This is to Certify that Jas Turner Came before  
me & swore that the within Accounts are due &  
that he never rec<sup>d</sup> any Satisfaction for them

Cha<sup>s</sup> Lewis Col<sup>o</sup>

8<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1777

14<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>ty</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

802  
Roberts, Syrus L

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant & Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10 Va. Regt.



803  
*Robertson, John*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Canada</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

*10 Va. Regt*

804  
Robertson, Richard

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358757.53.	26
2	5829.	27
3	5877.	28
4	5916.	29
5	5955.	30
6	6003	31
7	7423541	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 12

See also

R

14

Va.

Richard Robertson

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of  
Regulars, under the command of  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

date of enlistment.

\* to 23 April inclusive

up to 15 June, 1777.

When listed Jan. 21, 17

Number of days 92

Pay per day 1-4

Amount 9. 12.

Balance due 4s.

Remarks: Dr 22-6d.

\* As on roll

Metcalf

*R*

14

Va.

*Richard Robertson*

*Pur*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Foot,  
in the 14th Virginia Reg't, whereof  
Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*15 June to Aug 1, 1777*

Commencement of pay *June 15, 17*

Time of service *1 Mo. 15 Days*

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Amount of pay, Virginia currency *£ 3*

Subsistence

Subsistence from the time of enlistment to ye  
time found by the States, which was to 23d of  
April, 1777, *£. s. 6. 3.*

Remarks:

*Metcalf*



R | 14 | Va.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Robertson

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next muster roll on file Oct: 1777.

Metcal



*R*

14

Va.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Robertson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. s. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

*R*

14

Va.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Robertson.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf.*

\*

R

14

Va.

Richard Robeson

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

\* Entry cancelled

(548)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Robinson

Appears as shown below on an  
Account

stated as follows:

"Jany. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1778—

Thomas Brown, To Alex <sup>r</sup> Moore	D <sup>r</sup>
To Cash 7 Dollars . . .	£2 2 p <sup>d</sup> 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub> <sup>d</sup>
James Hall	D <sup>r</sup>
To Cash 7 Dollars . . .	£2 2 0 p <sup>d</sup>
Rich <sup>d</sup> Robinson	D <sup>r</sup>
To Cash 2 Dollars . . .	£0 12 0 p <sup>d</sup>
Lewis Holmes	D <sup>r</sup>
To Cash 2 Dollars . . .	£0 12 0 p <sup>d</sup>
Charles Tatham	D <sup>r</sup>
To Cash 2 Dollars . . .	£0 12 0 p <sup>d</sup>
Rob <sup>t</sup> Grant	D <sup>r</sup>
To Cash 2 Dollars . . .	£0 12 0 p <sup>d</sup>
Thomas Taylor	D <sup>r</sup>
To Cash 4 Dollars . . .	£1 4 0 p <sup>d</sup>
	£7 16 0

The Above Accompts Sworn to before me this  
10<sup>th</sup> Day of January 1778—By Alex More  
Ab<sup>m</sup> Buford L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

885  
Robins William

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35875779.	2	
2	6077.	27	
3	5826.	28	
4	5874	29	
5	5913.	30	
6	5952	31	
7	5999.	32	
8	6048.	33	
9	6106.	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



R

14

Va.

William Robens.

Priv

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Foot,  
in the 14th Virginia Reg't, whereof  
Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

15 June to Aug. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 15, 17

Time of service 1 Mo. 15 Days

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amount of pay, Virginia currency £ 3.

Subsistence

Subsistence from the time of enlistment to ye

time found by the States, which was to 23d of

April, 1777, £ 8. 6. 3.

Remarks:

Metcalf

*A*

14

Va.

*William Robins.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777:

Roll dated *Sept. 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next muster roll on the Oct. 1777,

*Metcalf*

R

14

Va.

William Robens.

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.43 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

R

14

Va.

Wm Robins.

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

R

14

Va.

Wm Robens.

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Seaman.

Metcalf



*R*

14

Va.

*William Robens*

*Siaman*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

R

14

Va.

William Robins

Priv

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Continental Regulars commanded by Charles Lewis, Col., in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: with Bogallies.

Metcal

R

14

Va.

William Robins

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of  
Regulars, under the command of  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

date of enlistment

\* to 23 April inclusive

up to 15 June, 1777.

When listed Jan. 21, 17

Number of days 92

Pay per day 1-4

Amount 9.12.0

Balance due

Remarks:

\* As on roll

Metcal

R

14

Va.

William Robins

Priv

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: with y<sup>e</sup> Bogallies

Metcal

803-a  
Robinson, Richard

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, Richard



<sup>806</sup>  
Rodgers, Andrew

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358707.45.	26
2	0811.	27
3	0878.	28
4	0945.	29
5	1007.	30
6	1068.	31
7	1128	32
8	1188	33
9	1248.	34
10	1304	35
11	1360.	36
12	1415.	37
13	1467.	38
14	1521.	39
15	1573	40
16	1674	41
17	1766.	42
18	1625.	43
19	1724	44
20	1809.	45
21	1857.	46
22	1898.	47
23	7423565	48
24	39116 57153	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

14

Va.

Andrew Rodgers

Lieut., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed Dec 23, 1776.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virginia Recruiting

\* Roll Torn

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Heard

R

14

Va.

Andrew<sup>x</sup> Rogers

2 Lt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Dec.

23<sup>rd</sup> to Apr. 28, 1777.

When enlisted Appointed Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of service 127 days.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Amount \$34-18

Remarks: pd Porter

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

G. S. S.

R

14

Va.

Andrew Rodgers

2 Lt. { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$8-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*R*

14

Va.

*Andrew Rodgers*

*J. G. H.*, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Continental Reg-  
ulars commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$8 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Graves*



R

14

Va.

Andrew Rodgers

2 Lt. { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 new Ld - 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

R

14

Va.

Andrew Rodgers

2 Lt, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *Virginia Currency* 28-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Lewis

R

14

Va.

Andrew Rodgers

2 Lt. { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Time of Subsistence 23 Weeks

Amount of pay Virginia Currency £8 - 8 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £26 - 8 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Drew subsistence from  
23<sup>d</sup> of Dec. 1776 to 2<sup>d</sup> of June 1777

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

R

14

Va.

Andrew Rodgers

2 Lt. { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 30 to July 31, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 28-11-29

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Davies

R

14

Va.

Andrew Rodgers

2 Lt, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 28- 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Davies



R

14

Va.

Andre Rodgers

2 Lt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 29 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 23, 1777.

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 5 mo 9 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £8-11-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £8-11-8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties p.d. In Virg<sup>a</sup> Recruiting

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

R

14

Va.

Andrew Rogers

2<sup>d</sup> Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "An Arrangement of the Officers of y<sup>e</sup>  
14<sup>th</sup> Virginia as they Ought Stand this 31<sup>st</sup> Day  
of December 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

31 December, 1777.

Second Lieutenant Andrew  
Rogers. March y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Absent  
sick. No. 2

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Andrew Rogers

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Jersey

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

R

14

Va.

Andrew Rodgers

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

R

14

Va.

Andrew Rodgers

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst



R

14

Va.

Andrew Rogers

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 23, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

R

14

Va.

Andrew Rodgers

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Inf., commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In Virginia Recruiting.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

R

14

Va.

Andrew Rodgers

Lieut., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virg<sup>a</sup> Recruiting.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Kerst

R

14

Va.

Andrew Rogers

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears, on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Sick in Jersey

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

R

14

Va.

Andrew Rogers

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in the country.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst



R

14

Va.

Andrew Rodgers

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

R

14

Va.

Andrew Rogers

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay agreeable to a resolution of Congress.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 18-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

R

14

Va.

Andrew Rogers

Sh.

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1788

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Lewis

*R*

14

Va.

*Andrew Rogers*

*St.* { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27.20*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *28 - 01/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*James*

R 14 Va.

Andrew Rogers  
Lieut

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Apr 25

, 1785.

Sum

£ 82-13-4

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 61

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



807  
Podley, John

14 Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35879438	26
2	9488.	27
3	9542	28
4	9603	29
5	9741.	30
6	9797.	31
7	9906.	32
8	9850	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: .

See also

*R* | **14** | **Va.**

*John Roadly*

*Pvt.* { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 18*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Left sick in Virginia*

*Muhleman*

R

14

Va.

John Roadley  
Priv

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left sick in Virginia

Muhlmann

R

14

Va.

John Roadly  
Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Roll dated Dec 22, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Virginia

Mulleman

R

14

Va.

John Roadly

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31

1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Virginia

Muller



R

14

Va.

John Roadly  
Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Sick in Virg<sup>a</sup>*

*Muhlenberg*

R | 14 | Va.

John Roadly

Pw, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence. 27-4- Va. Curr'y

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Dec 14,  
1776 & not drawn for in  
a former pay Roll & pay  
& subsistence is now in-  
cluded.

m. Michael

R

14

Va.

John Rodley  
Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Regt of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullen

R

14

Va.

John Roadley  
Pr,

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

808

Rogers, Andrew

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rodgers, Andrew



889  
*Book, Thomas*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

*10 Va. Regt.*

810  
*Ross John*

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

*1st 10 Va. Regt.*

811  
Ross, Thomas

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corpnal. | Corporal

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1410 Va. Regt.



812  
Ross William

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10 Va. Regt.

813  
*Russell Jeffery Jr.*  
**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

*1410 Va. Regt.*



874

*Sackett, James*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Surgeon's Mate | Surgeon's Mate*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Sackett, James*

1812  
Sackett, James

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeons Mate Surgeons Mate  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35866241	26
2	6253.	27
3	6261.	28
4	6269.	29
5	6278	30
6	6286.	31
7	6298.	32
8	6307.	33
9	6318.	34
10	6330.	35
11	6337.	36
12	740 9070	37
13	2 3615	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

14

Va.

James Sacket

Muster { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov, 1777.

Ford

*S*

14

Va.

*James Sacket*

*Sgt. Matz*

14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

S      14      Va.

Jam<sup>s</sup> Sacket

Sgt. Major { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777 . .

Roll dated Not dated  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17 . .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Ford



S | 14 | Va.

James Sacket

Mater { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Not dated  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Ford

*S*

14

Va.

*James Sackett*

*S. M.*, { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *41 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$12.58.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

S | 14 | Va.

James Sackett

Mater { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Ford

*S*

14

Va.

*James Sackett*

*S. Matz* { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *37 1/2 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo. 28 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$11.54.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

*S*

14

Va.

*James Sacket*

*Mater* { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Arrested*

Remarks:

*Ford*



S

14

Va.

James Sackett

S.M.

{ 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 41<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £12.56.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

S 14 Va.

James Sackett

Sgt Matz 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Not dated  
17.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Resigned April 24/78

Remarks:

Ford

*S*

14

Va.

*James Sackett*

*S. Mate* { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *32 dollars*

Time of service *24 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due, *£ 9. 5/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties *Resigned 24 April*

Remarks :

*Ford*

*S* | *14* | **Va.**

*James Sacket*  
*Mate, 14<sup>th</sup> Virginia* Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-  
talions White Plains Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Mate James Sacket*

Number of record:

**31**

(545m)

*W. J. Hastings*  
Copyist.

*S* | 14 | Va.

*Sackin*

*Dr*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Ration & Sauce Money paid to the Officers  
belonging to the 14<sup>th</sup> V. Regt.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*13 March, 1778.*

*Dr Sackin*

*34 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> - 4<sup>0</sup>*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*7*

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist.



✓ 816  
Sammons. John

14 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35879373	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S. | 14 | Va.

John Sammons

Pr { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 2, 17

Term of enlistment 8 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Virginia sick

Muhlman

841  
*Sanders, Thomas*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sanders, Thomas*

✓ 818  
Sangster John

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35869577.	26
2	9634.	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*S*

14

Va.

*John Langster*

*prst*

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*appointment or enlistment*

*to Jan 31, 1778.*

When appointed or enlisted *Sept 6, 1777.*

Time of service

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Casualties

*Deserted in Vir-  
ginia*

Remarks:

(5466)

*H. C. Douglas*

Copyist



*S*

14

Va.

*John Sangster*

*pr*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted in*

*Virginia*

(548)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

F 879  
Saunders, Thomas

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35873721.	26
2	3787.	27
3	3837.	28
4	3888.	29
5	3940.	30
6	4001.	31
7	4011.	32
8	5308.	33
9	4101.	34
10	4177.	35
11	4231.	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

14

Va.

Thomas Saunders

1st, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

S. 14 Va.

Thos. Saunders

Priv., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

When enlisted Sept. 5, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount of pay £ 5 - 13 - 4d.

No. of weeks for subsistence 3 1/7

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of subsistence £ 1 - 5 - 1 1/2 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 - 18 - 5 1/2 d.

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos. Saunders

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

Roll dated

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted 3, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyright.



S | 14 | Va.

Thomas Sanders

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time; 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

14

Va.

Thomas Saunders

Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

S

14

Va.

Thomas Saunders

Capt. John Marks' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. 14 Va.  
*Thomas Sanders*

*Port,* { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*

S

14

Va.

Thomas Saunders

Priv., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 72

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm



*S*

14

Va.

*Thomas Saunders*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in  
the Continental service commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*Apr. 5*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Mar. 1*

*Roll torn.*

*Ward*

*S* | 14 | Va.  
*Thomas Saunders*

*Pvt.* { Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Troops commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 0-17s-4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted Mar. 13"*

Remarks:

*Ward*

*S* | 14 | Va.

*The 1st Summerville*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *72*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

870  
Sawyers James

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1810 Va



✓ 821  
Scantlin, Jeremiah

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 & 10 Va



1827  
Scarborough Isaac

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

10 Va

823  
Scates - John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35877815.	26
2	7856.	27
3	7906.	28
4	7958.	29
5	8008.	30
6	8060.	31
7	8110.	32
8	8149.	33
9	8186.	34
10	8221.	35
11	8256.	36
12	8288.	37
13	8323.	38
14	8355.	39
15	8387.	40
16	8419.	41
17	8455.	42
18	8509.	43
19	8541.	44
20	8580.	45
21	8618.	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

14

Va.

*John Seates*

*Pop*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the*  
*time of Appointment & enlistment*  
*to April - 28 -*, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed *Mar 30*, 17

Time drawn for *89* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Whole amount of pay *\$ 5-18-8*

Casualties *pd*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545c)

*W. H. H.*  
Copyist.

*S* | 14 | Va.

*John Scates*  
*Plt*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken June 13, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 16, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*In camp sick*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



14

Va.

*John Seates*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment,\*

(Revolutionary War,)

from *April 29 to May*

*30 1777* inclusive,  
and subsistence from date of enlistment to March  
27th, 1777.

When enlisted *Jan 30*, 17

Dollars per month *6 2/3*

Amount of pay *\$ 2-2-8*

No. of weeks for subsistence *8 1/7*

Dollars per week *1 1/3*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 3-5-1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5-7-9*

Remarks: *Ed*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



Va.

Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17/.

Roll dated

Appointed or enlisted Jan 30, 1777

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

*W.F.*

14

Va.

*John Seates*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 30 to June 29, 1777.*

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/3 dally*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W.F.*

*S* | 14 | Va.

*John Scates*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Aug 1*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W. H. H.*

14

Va.

*John Seates**On*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 30 to July 30*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *643 doll.*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*S* | 14 | Va.

*John Seates*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



14

Va.

John Sealer

P. 1, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*S* | 14 | Va.

*John Seates*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*S*

14

Va.

*John Scates*

*Co*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W. H. C.*

*S* | 14 | Va.

*John Seales*

*P*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Wise*

*S*

14

Va.

*John Seates*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*x as on roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W. H. ...*



*S*

14

Va.

*John Seates*

*Pm*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*S*

14

Va.

*John Seates*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec 31*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*S*

14

Va.

*John Seates*

*Pn*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*S* | 14 | Va.

*John Seates*

*Cor*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick at hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*S*

14

Va.

*John Scatis*

*P*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W. H. C.*



*S*

14

Va.

*John Seates*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar 1*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Died 21 Feb*  
*1778*

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

*John Seater*Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis, for one month's pay extraordinary given  
by a resolution of Congress.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**Roll dated *July 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W. S. L.*

14

Va.

*John Seales*

*W*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay \$1-8*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick absent.

Casualties *April 21 Feb 78*.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

824  
*Serry Bartlet*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

*Serry Bartlet*

875  
*Scinkler, Charles*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sinclair, Charles*



✓ 826  
Scott John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	358801.47.	26
2	0221.	27
3	0316.	28
4	0392.	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein? 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

14

Va.

John Scott

Pr { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drafted 17<sup>th</sup> Feby 1778

Muhlman

S

14

Va.

John Scott

Priv, { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £6 - s. 14 - d. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted Feb 17, 1778

Wm. Churchill

S

14

Va.

John Scott

Pos

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.  
Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died 14 June 78

Muhlman

S

14

Va.

John Scott

Pw, { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay ~~per month~~ 3 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L<sup>d</sup> \$18 - 0.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died June 14, 1778.

Remarks:

M. Smith



827  
Scott, Stephen

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

1 & 10. Va

828  
*Sexton, Archer*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private / Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Sexton, Archibald*

829  
Sexton Archibald

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35875338.	26
2	5373.	27
3	5391.	28
4	5422	29
5	5258	30
6	5492	31
7	5526.	32
8	5559.	33
9	5592.	34
10	5624	35
11	5656.	36
12	5686.	37
13	5716.	38
14	5746.	39
15	6137.	40
16	6184	41
17	6246.	42
18	6393	43
19	6300	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Marks: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also: \_\_\_\_\_

S

14

Va.

Arch<sup>d</sup> Sexton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & Enlistment

to apr 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Jan 24, 1777.

Time drawn for 94 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay due £6-6 Va. Curr<sup>y</sup>

Remarks: b.d.

Pagan



S

14

Va.

Archd. Sutton

Pvt.

Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 24, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In the  
Sick

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

Ragan



S

14

Va.

Archd Sexton

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Company  
of the 14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 29 to May 30  
1777,

inclusive, and subsistence to the 30th March to  
our enlistments.

Commencement of pay Jan 24, 1777.

Time of service 4 mos 6 das

Pay per month 6 7/3 dollars

Subsistence to 30th March 9 wks 2 das

Amount of pay £ 2 - 2 - 8

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 5 - 16 - 11

Casualties Virginia Sick

Remarks:

Rigam

S

14

Va.

Arch<sup>d</sup> Sexton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot com-  
manded by Col: Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 30, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

S

14

Va.

Archd Sexton

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Agan

S

14

Va.

Archd Sexton

Pvt

Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of Continental Regulars of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 - 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ragan

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

14

Va.

*Arch'd Sexton*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Sep 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ragan*



S

14

Va.

Arch'd Sexton

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

S

14

Va.

Richd. Sexton

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Hosp'l

Pagan

S

14

Va.

Archd. Sexton

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sep, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

Pagan

S

14

Va.

Arch d Sexton

Priv, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

Ragan

S

14

Va.

Archd Sexton

Pot

{ Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan



S

14

Va.

Archd Sexton

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Hospital

Ragan

S

14

Va.

Archd Sexton

Priv, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Hospital

Remarks:

Ragan

*S* | **14** | **Va.**

**+** *Archer Sexton*

*Archer*, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital.*

*Metcalf*

*S*

14

Va.

*Archib'd. Sexton.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 4/8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcal*

*S*

14

Va.

*Arch<sup>d</sup> Sexton*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb. 14*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dec<sup>d</sup> Jan. 26. 1778*

*Metcal*



*S* | **14** | **Va.**

*Arch'd Sexton*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,  
for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by  
Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Feb. 17*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *£ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Metcalf*

S

14

Va.

Arch'd Sexton

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment

, 17

Dollars per month 6 43

Amount £ 1. s. 14. d. 8.

Casualties Died 26 Jan. 78.

Remarks:

Metcalf

✓ 830  
Sexton - John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

1 & 10 Va

831  
Sexton William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

1 & 10 Va



832  
*Shackelford William*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant | 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Shackelford William*



+ 833  
Shackelford William

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35877788.	26
2	7837.	27
3	7939.	28
4	8041.	29
5	8130	30
6	8281.	31
7	8437.	32
8	27166	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S 1 14 | Va.

William Shackelford  
Gt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Admitted Mch 29, 1784.

Sum

£47-14-8

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

64

RWRanson

(547)

Copyist.

*S.* | **14** | **Va.**

*William Shackelford*

*2d Lt.* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 28*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *6 mo 25 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 51.75*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

8

14

Va.

William Shackelford

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken June 13, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned Dec 2, 1776  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Virginia Recruiting

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

*S* | 14 | Va.

*William Shackford* <sup>†</sup>

*2d Lt.* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 24*, 17*77*.

Appointed or enlisted *Dec 2*, 17*76*.

Remarks: *in Virginia Re-*  
*Crutney*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



*S* | 14 | Va.

*Wm Shackelford*

*2d Lt*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above, from *the*  
*time of Appointment & enlistment*  
*to April 28*, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed *Nov 2*, 1776.

Time drawn for *147* days.

Pay per month *27 dols*

Whole amount of pay *\$38-16-16 3/4*

Casualties *Pa \$30 13-1 1/2 per order*

Remarks: *due \$ 2-3-9 1/4*  
*Pa - 20 dols*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

S

14

Va.

William Shackelford

2d Lt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Virginia Recruiting

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

*S* | **14** | **Va.**  
*William Shackelford*

*2d Lt.*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Disced 23 Nov 78*  
*1777*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*S*

14

Va.

*Wm Shackleford*

*29 St*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Virginia Recruiting*

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*A. Case*

834  
*Shackelford, William*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant* | *2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Shackelford, William*



✓ 835  
Sharp Josiah

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35873045	26
2	3205	27
3	3101	28
4	3313	29
5	3259	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

14

Va.

Josiah Sharpe

Prvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

appointment & enlistment  
to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Feb. 7, 1777.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Whole amount of pay due £5-9s-4d <sup>Va. cur.</sup>

Casualties P<sup>d</sup>. Lt. Maury.

Remarks:

Warr

S

14

Va.

*Josiah Sharpe*  
*Prvt.*

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 13*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 7*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*died June 9 "*

*Ward*

S | 14 | Va.

Josiah Sharp  
Capt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Company, in the  
14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above, from

Apr. 29 to May 30, 1777,  
inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due

When enlisted

Feb. 7, 1777.

Dollars per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount of pay

2-2-8

No. of weeks for subsistence

8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Dollars per week

1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount of subsistence

3-5-1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Amount of pay and subsistence

£5-7s-9<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d.

Casualties

Remarks:

Sharp

S

14

Va.

*Josiah Sharp*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Marks' Co/ of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777

Roll dated *July 23*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died 9<sup>th</sup> June*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777.

*Ward*



S

14

Va.

*Josiah Sharp*  
*Port*, { Capt. John Marks' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£0-12s-0d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died June 9<sup>th</sup> 1777.*

Remarks:

*Sharp*

✓ 896  
Shaw William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35866597	26
2	75443	27
3	5475	28
4	5509	29
5	5541	30
6	5574	31
7	5608	32
8	5639	33
9	5670	34
10	5700	35
11	5720	36
12	5760	37
13	6150	38
14	6196	39
15	7823525	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

14

Va.

William Shaw

Appears with rank of Soldier on a  
**Pay Roll**

for Lieut. Oliver and men in the 14th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

From Appointment or Enlist-  
ment up to Apr. 28, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Jan. 7, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars

Dollars due 24<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Casualties Pd.

Remarks:

Ford

*S*

14

Va.

*Wm Shaw*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 30 to June 29, 1777*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 29*, 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *2 mos & 2 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 4. 2. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Metcalfe*

S

14

Va.

Wm. Shaw

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan



S

14

Va.

Wm. Shaw

Pvt

Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of Continental Regulars of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

*S*

14

Va.

*Wm. Shaw*

*Plt.* { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Hoopl*

*Hagan*

S.

14

Va.

William Shaw

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

S

14

Va.

*Wm. Shaw*

*Plt.* { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sep*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Oct 18.*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick  
Hospital*

*Ragan*

S

14

Va.

*Wm. Shaw*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Hospital*

*Ragan*



*S*

14

Va.

*Wm Shaw*

*Priv* { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Nov 7*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hospital*

*Rugan*

S.

14

Va.

Wm. Shaw

Prof. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. Agar

8

14

Va.

Wm Shaw

Oct, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hosp'l

+ Remark cancelled

Ragan

8

14

Va.

Wm. Shaw

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

S | 14 | Va.

William Shaw

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged the 31  
of Dec. 1777.

Netcalf



*S*

14

Va.

*William Shaw*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Disch'd 31<sup>st</sup> Dec?*

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

*William Shaw*

Appears as shown below on an  
Account

stated as follows:

"William Stuart	D <sup>r</sup>	£	
To a Balance due		1	5 0
To Cash lent		0	1 0
Zachariah Easton	D <sup>r</sup>		
To Cash lent		3	4 0
William Shaw	D <sup>r</sup>		
To a Coat		0	10 0
Mourning Roberts	D <sup>r</sup>		
To Thread		0	4 0
John Holt	D <sup>r</sup>		
To a p <sup>r</sup> of Breeches		0	4 0
Isaac Jenkins	D <sup>r</sup>		
To Bacon		0	3 0
John Frazer	D <sup>r</sup>		
To a p <sup>r</sup> of Shoes		1	1 0
		£6	12 0

This is to Certify that Jas Turner Came before me & swore that the within Accounts are due & that he never rec<sup>d</sup> any Satisfaction for them

Cha<sup>s</sup> Lewis Col<sup>o</sup>  
14<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>''

8<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 837  
*Sheldon Thomas*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Fifer*

*Filer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference Envelope*

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *2, Va.*

✓ 838  
Shenault, John

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark:

See also

1 & 10 va



✓ 839  
Shuffield, Thomas

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35869579.	26
2	9638	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

14

Va.

*Thomas Shuffield*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Feb 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted in  
Virginia*

*J. E. Douglas*

S

14

Va.

Thomas Shuffield

*Sgt*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*Appointment or enlistment*  
*to Jan 31, 1778.*

When appointed or enlisted *Sept 18, 1777.*

Time of service

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Casualties

*Deserted in*  
*Virginia*

Remarks

*H. Douglas*

(545e)

Copyist

840  
Shute, Joseph

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358737.20.	26
2	3788.	27
3	3840.	28
4	3889.	29
5	3939.	30
6	4000.	31
7	4045.	32
8	5307.	33
9	4102.	34
10	4178.	35
11	4232.	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

S

14

Va.

Joseph Shutt  
+  
Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hand

S. 14 Va.

Joseph Shute

Part, { Capt. John Marks' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

When enlisted Sept. 11, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount of pay £ 5-6s-8d.

No. of weeks for subsistence 277

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of subsistence £ 0-18s-3d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6-5s-

Casualties

Remarks:



*S* | 14 | Va.

*Joseph Shute*  
*Out*, {

Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Handwritten signature*

S

14

Va.

Joseph Shute  
Capt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

14

Va.

*Joseph Shute*  
*Prt*, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 14*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*.

*S* | **14** | **Va.**  
*Joseph Shute*  
*Part*, { Capt. John Marks' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

S.

14

Va.

Joseph Shute  
Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward



*S* | 14 | Va.

*Joseph Shute*

*Port*, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *72*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

*S.*

14

Va.

*Joseph Shute*

*Priv.*

Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in  
the Continental service commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*Apr. 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted Mar. 15"*

*Hard*

*S* | 14 | Va.  
*Joseph Shute*  
*Put* { Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Troops commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1-0s-0d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted Mar. 15*

Remarks:

*Ward*

*S* | **14** | **Va.**

*Joseph Shute*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month allowed by Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Hard*

847  
Shutt, Joseph

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shute, Joseph



842  
+ Sikes Thomas

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

1 & 10 Va

✓ 843  
*Simmons John*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35873049.	26
2	3203	27
3	3102	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

14

Va.

*John Simmons*  
*Priv.* { Capt. John Marks' Company, in the  
14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Apr. 29 to May 30*, 1777,  
inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due

When enlisted

*Feb. 13*, 1777.

Dollars per month

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amount of pay

*1-0-0*

No. of weeks for subsistence

*7<sup>2</sup>/<sub>7</sub>*

Dollars per week

*1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amount of subsistence

*2-18-3*

Amount of pay and subsistence

*£3-18-3d*

Casualties

*died 13<sup>th</sup> May.*

Remarks:

*Ward*

S | 14 | Va.

*John Simmons*

*Out,* { Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*appointment & enlistment*  
*to April 28, 1777.*

When appointed or enlisted *Feb. 13, 17*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Whole amount of pay due *£ 5-15-4d*

Casualties *P. Lt. Mawry.*

Remarks:

*Ward*



*S*

14

Va.

*John Simmons*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *From enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated

*June 13*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb. 13*, 17.

Term of enlistment

"Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died May 13*

*Warr*



✓ 844  
*Simmons Micajah*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference Envelope*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1 & 10 Va*

845  
*Simpson Greenbury*

**14 Virginia Regiment**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private / Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Simpson Greenbury*

+ 846  
Simson Greenberg

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35873042.	26
2	3198.	27
3	3134.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

14

Va.

Greenbery Simson  
Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

~~appointment & enlistment~~  
to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Nov. 16, 1776.

Pay per month

Whole amount of pay due

Casualties

Enlisted by Lt. Mosson.  
Did not appear.

Remarks:



S

14

Va.

Greenberry Simson

Put Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 16, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Did not appear  
at the review.



S

14

Va.

Greenbury Simpson  
Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company, in the  
14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 29 to May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due

When enlisted

Nov. 16, 1776.

Dollars per month

62/3

Amount of pay

No. of weeks for subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties *did not at review  
or to Mar.*

Remarks:

*Ward*

+ 847  
Sinclair Charles

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35875800.	26	
2	5851.	27	
3	6009.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

14

Va.

*Charles Sinclair*

*Priv*, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Foot,  
in the 14th Virginia Reg't, whereof  
Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*15 June to Aug. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Jan. 11, 17*

Time of service *3 Mos. 20 Days.*

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Amount of pay, Virginia currency *£ 7. 6. 8.*

Subsistence

Subsistence from the time of enlistment to ye  
time found by the States, which was to 23d of  
April, 1777, *£ 13. 4. 4.*

Remarks: *Deserted 1 May 1777.*

*Metcal*

*S*

14

Va.

*Charles Scinkler*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted*

*Entry Cancelled*

*Metzger*

S

14

Va.

Charles Sinclair

-----, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of  
Regulars, under the command of  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

\* *date of enlistment*  
*to 23 April inclusive*  
*up to 15 June, 1777.*

When listed *Jan. 11.*, 17

Number of days *102*

Pay per day

Amount

Balance due

Remarks: *Deserted.*

\* *As on roll*

*Metcalf*



848  
Slaughter Ezekiel

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35878004	26
2	7859.	27
3	7909.	28
4	7960.	29
5	8010	30
6	8062.	31
7	8112.	32
8	8151.	33
9	8188.	34
10	8222.	35
11	8257	36
12	8289.	37
13	8324	38
14	8356.	39
15	8388.	40
16	8420.	41
17	8456.	42
18	8510.	43
19	8542	44
20	8619.	45
21	8660.	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14

Va.

*Isabel Slaughter*

*Co.*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 30 to June 29*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*S* | **14** | **Va.**

*Oze Kiel Slaughter*

*Sn*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 30 to July 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 4/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *X 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Wm*

*S*

14

Va.

*Enrico Slaughter*

*P11*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 (dolls)*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Wise*

14

Va.

Ezekiel Slaughter

{ Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 (doll)

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



*S*

14

Va.

*Ozark Slaughter*

*Pi*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

*Georgel Slaughter*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*S*

14

Va.

*Capt. Thweatt*

*P. 1*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the*  
*time of Appointment & until March*  
*to April 28*, 1777

When enlisted or appointed *Jan 16*, 1777.

Time drawn for *103* days.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Whole amount of pay *\$ 6-47-4*

Casualties *pd*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*S* | 14 | Va.

*Abel Slaughter*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *April 29* to *May 30* 1777 inclusive,  
and subsistence from date of enlistment to March  
27th, 1777.

When enlisted *Jan 16*, 17

Dollars per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amount of pay *\$ 2-2-5*

No. of weeks for subsistence *10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>7</sub>*

Dollars per week *1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 4-1-1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6-3-9*

Remarks *Pd 5/9 to Col Lewis  
for clothes Pd 20 dolls  
per order*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Thweatt's and Major Cabel's Company.

*S*

14

Va.

*Ezekiel Slaughter*

*In*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 daily*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



*S*

14

Va.

*Ezekiel Slaughter*

*Pw*

{ Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick at Mundayham  
in the Jerseys*

Next muster roll on file Oct 1777,

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W. L. S.*

*S*

14

Va.

*Ezekiel Slaughter*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in regimental  
hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

*Ezekiel Slaughter*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Regt, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 24*, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted *June 16*, 1777.

Remarks: *in the hospital  
at Mendenham*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*S*

14

Va.

*Ezekiel Slaughter*

*Pn.*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* ....., 1777

Roll dated *Nov 7* ....., 17 .....

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted ....., 17 .....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Sick at hosp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W. H. S.*

*S*

14

Va.

*Ezekiel Slaughter*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 7*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick at hospital*

*x as on roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



*S*

14

Va.

*Ezek Slaughter*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken June 13*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In hosp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*S*

14

Va.

*Ezekiel Slaughter*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec 31*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at home*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*S*

14

Va.

*Ezekiel Slaughter*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at hosp*

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Wise*

*Ezekiel Slaughter*

*Pr.* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment; commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* ..... , 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Close*

*D* | 14 | Va.

*Ezekiel Slaughter*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dolly*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



*S*

14

Va.

*Ezekiel Slaughter*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at hosp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Wise*

14

Va.

Ozekiel Slaughter

On { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

ORD-CMH

Respectfully returned to

April 6, 1938

Mr. R. S. Speer,  
66 28th Street, N. W.,  
Atlanta, Georgia

The records of this office show that one Ezekiel Slaughter served in the Revolutionary War as a private in a company that was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded successively by Col. Charles Lewis and Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford. He was enlisted January 16, 1777, for the period of three years; but the date of his separation from the service is not shown. His name last appears on the company pay roll for the month of March, 1778, without remark. His place of residence or enlistment is not shown.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia; or from the Veterans Administration, Washington, D. C., which has custody of the United States pension and land warrant records.

1 encl.  
34 stamp

Major General,  
The Adjutant General  
By

+ 849  
Slaughter William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35867701.	26
2	7735	27
3	7769.	28
4	7800	29
5	7832	30
6	7860	31
7	7888.	32
8	7914	33
9	7940	34
10	7966	35
11	7992.	36
12	8019.	37
13	8046	38
14	8085	39
15	79615.	40
16	9672.	41
17	9727.	42
18	9784.	43
19	9890.	44
20	9836.	45
21	39171368	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein. 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



Q

14

Va.

Wm Slaughter

Priv

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co., of the  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

month & enlistment to

April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed July 1st, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

Amount of pay due £ 5. 14. 8

Remarks: *no*

J. L. Norris



S

14

Va.

William Slaughter

Prof

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Company  
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from April

29" to May 30" inclusive

with the subsistence due them to March

8", 1777,

When enlisted, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amount of pay 24 24 8

No. of weeks for subsistence 5 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>7</sub>

Pay per week 1 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amount of subsistence 24 1 1 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Amount of pay and subsistence 44 3 9 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Remarks: p<sup>d</sup>

J. R. Harris

(545e)

Copyist.

*Q*

14

Va.

*William Slaughter*

*Part*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Inf. com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 30*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. H. Norris*

*D* | 14 | Va.

*William Slaughter*

*Pr*, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.. 0.. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Harris*

*S*

14

Va.

*Will Slaughter*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*R. Hooper*

*J. H. Morris*

*S* | 14 | Va.

*William Slaughter*

*Priv*, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. A. Harris*



*S* | 14 | Va.

*William Slaughter*

*Port*, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead*

*J. L. Norris*

*S* | 14 | Va.

*William Slaughter*

*Prof*, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 0. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *In Regimental Hospital*

Remarks:

(545)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

*S* | 14 | Va.

*William Slaughter*

*Priv*, { Captain Garland's Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 18*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Regt Hosp*

*J. L. Norris*

*S* | 14 | Va.

*William Slaughter*

*Priv*, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Regt Hooper*

Remarks:

*J. L. Morris*

*S*

14

Va.

*Wm Slaughter*

*Priv*

{ Captain Garland's Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. A. Harris*



*S* | 14 | Va.

*Will: Slaughter*

*Priv*, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Regt Hospital*

Remarks:

*J. L. Harris*

*S.* | 14 | Va.

*Wm Slaughter*

*Plt*, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

*J. L. Norris*

*S*

14

Va.

*Will Slaughter*

*Prof*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Company  
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the first*  
*of Nov to the first of Dec 1777*

with the subsistence due them to

....., 17 ..,

When enlisted ....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Amount of pay *2* ..

No. of weeks for subsistence .....

Pay per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$2* ..

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*J. L. Harris*

S

14

Va.

Wm Slaughter

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

Mullen

S

14

Va.

William Slauter

Pr { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Smith



S

14

Va.

William Slaughter

Pr { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Jersey

Muhlman

S | 14 | Va.

William Slaughter  
Pw, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 Va Curr y

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Slaughter

S

14

Va.

William Slauter

Pr { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Michael

*S*

14

Va.

*William Slauter*

*Pr*

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1778

Roll dated

*Mch*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*SA*

*Mullen*

S | 14 | Va.

Willm Slaughter  
Sol Inf.

Appears in a Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Strother

Day when Dec 17, 1783.

Sum £26-11-9

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 274

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.



850  
*Slaughter, William*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Slaughter, William*

✓ 851  
Smith Caleb

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35875329.	26
2	5360.	27
3	5405.	28
4	5436.	29
5	5468.	30
6	5502.	31
7	5535.	32
8	5568.	33
9	5602.	34
10	5634.	35
11	7423511	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | 14 | Va.

Caleb Smith

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & Enlistment

to Apr 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Feb 11, 1777.

Time drawn for 77 days.

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount of pay due

£5-2-8 Va. cury

Remarks:

pd.

Ragan

*S* | 14 | Va.

*Caleb Smith*

*Plt*, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 16*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

*Pagan*

S

14

Va.

Caleb Smith

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Company  
of the 14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 29 to  
May 30, 1777,

inclusive, and subsistence to the 30th March to  
our enlistments.

Commencement of pay Feb 11, 1777.

Time of service 3 mos 19 das

Pay per month 673 dollars

Subsistence to 30th March 6 weeks 5 das

Amount of pay £ 2 - 2 - 8

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 4 - 16 - 1 1/2

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan



S

14

Va.

Caleb Smith

RA

Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 30, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

S

14

Va.

Caleb Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagar

S

14

Va.

*Caleb Smith*

*Adj.*

Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of Continental Regulars of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 2 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ragan*

*S* | 14 | Va.

*Caleb Smith*

*Priv*, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pagan*

S

14

Va.

Caleb Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan



*S*

14

Va.

*Caleb Smith*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sep*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 18*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Taken away  
27th Sep.*

*Pagan*

S

14

Va.

Caleb Smith

Pvt.

Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 - 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Taken away

Sep 27th

Ragan

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

14

Va.

*Calip Smith*

Appears on a

**Recruiting Account**

Lieut. Wood Bouldin for men recruited for the  
14<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> William  
Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*29 December, 1778*

Where enlisted, *Charlotte*

For what term enlisted, *three years*

Bounty paid, *20* Doll<sup>rs</sup>

Casualties, *Subsistence drawn upon  
making the camp at Middlebrook*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist.

V 857  
Smith James

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

0

V Book Mark:

See also

1 & 10 Va



✓ 853  
Smith James

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also A. & 10. Va.



✓ 854  
Smith, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35866634	26
2	6668.	27
3	6737.	28
4	6773	29
5	6806.	30
6	6850.	31
7	6881.	32
8	6915.	33
9	6950.	34
10	6992.	35
11	7026.	36
12	6203.	37
13	7064	38
14	9532.	39
15	9592.	40
16	9650.	41
17	70710	42
18	69705.	43
19	9757.	44
20	9800.	45
21	9840	46
22	9897.	47
23	70007.	48
24	69950.	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* | 14 | Va.

*John Smith*

*Soldier*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*App't. + Enlistment up to*

*Apr. 28, 1777.*

When enlisted or appointed *Jan. 17, 17*

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount due *22<sup>3</sup> Dollars.*

Casualties *p.d.*

Remarks:

*Parker*

*S*

14

Va.

*John Smith*

*John*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May 30* 1777.

Roll dated

*June 16*, 1777.

Appointed

*May 17*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file *July* 1777.

*Pankin*

14

Va.

*John Smith*  
*Soldier* {

Capt. Henry Conway's Company in  
 the 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*Apr. 29<sup>th</sup> to May 30*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 17*, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month *6<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub> Dollars*

Subsistence from rendezvous to 10th of Feb'y

*3 W. 4 days*

Amount of pay *£ 2. 12. d. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 11. d. 2<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>*

Casualties

Remarks:

*R. Smith*

*S* | 14 | Va.

*John Smith*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00 Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Parker*



S | 14 | Va.

John Smith

Corpl. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 13, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Parkinson

*S* | 14 | Va.

*John Smith*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Rankin*

*S*

14

Va.

*John Smith*

*Private*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sep. 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rankin*

S

14

Va.

John Smith  
Corp. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Parker

*S* | 14 | Va.

*John Smith*  
*Corpl.*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Prisoner 4th October*

*Rankin*



*S* | 14 | Va.

*John Smith*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of Foot  
in 14th Virginia Reg't whereof  
Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *7<sup>3</sup> Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 - 14 Cts.*

*currency.*  
Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Rankin*

*S* | 14 | Va.

*John Smith*

*Capt.* { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 7*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing at Ga-*  
*mon town*

*Parker*

*S*

14

Va.

*John Smith*  
*Priv*, *Capt. Henry Conway* Co.,  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the killed and missing of the 14th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,  
in the actions at Brandywine, Sept. 11, 1777,  
and Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Dated *Oct. 29*, 1777.  
Casualties *Missing at G. Town*

*Ford*

*S*

14

Va.

*John Smith*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *7/3*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *£0 - 5 - 10 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Missing at Ger-*

*manton 4<sup>th</sup> Oct.*

*Parker*

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

14

Va.

*John Smith*

*Capt.* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Clerk.



L

14

Va.

John Smith

Corp.

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment or enlistment

to Jan 31, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted Sept 6, 1777.

Time of service 4 Mo 25 days

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Amount of pay £ 10 - 12 - 8

Casualties

Remarks:

(5452)

A. E. Douglas

Copyist.

*S*

14

Va.

*John Smith*  
*Corp.* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Mar*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*J. E. Danziger*  
Corrpt.

*S*

14

Va.

*John Smith*  
*Corp.*

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continen-  
tal Regulars, 14th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545)

*J. E. Dangles*  
Copyist.

*S*

14

Va.

*John Smith*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 17 *78*  
*Valley Forge*  
*Apr 5*, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment

*3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. E. Douglas*

*S*

14

Va.

*John Smith*

*Prof.* { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Reg'ls, 14th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.



*S*

14

Va.

*John Smith*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Talley Forge*

*May 2*, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*S*

14

Va.

*John Smith*

*Corp.*

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Reg't Regulars in the 14th Virginia  
Reg't commanded by Col. William  
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*f*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

*S*

14

Va.

*John Smith*

*Corp.*

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Reg't Regulars in the 14th Virginia  
Reg't commanded by Col. William  
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*2 - 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*H. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*S*

14

Va.

*John Smith*  
*Corp.* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Volley Forge*  
*June 3, 17*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Died 30 May*

*J. E. Douglas*

S | 14 | Va.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of Corp on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Captain Peter Jones' Company of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given  
by resolution of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount of pay £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

J E Dangler



✓ 855  
Smith Peter

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35868057.	26
2	8095.	27
3	79623.	28
4	9680.	29
5	9735.	30
6	9792.	31
7	9844.	32
8	9898.	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

14

Va.

Peter Smith

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Michael

*S*

14

Va.

*Peter Smith*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recruited by Lewis  
Winn Aug 28  
Sick in Hospital*

*J. A. Morris*

*S*

14

Va.

*Peter Smith.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Company  
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the first*

*Nov to first Dec. 1777*

with the subsistence due them to

, 17

When enlisted

*Aug. 28*, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3*

Amount of pay

*2*

No. of weeks for subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence *£ 6. 2. 8.*

Remarks: *For 3 months & 2 days  
at hospital*

*Metcalf*

*S* | 14 | Va.

*Peter Smith*

*Pr*, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick at hospital*

*Mullen*



S

14

Va.

Peter Smith

Priv., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £8-8-8 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deducted out of November pay  
Roll supposed to be subsistence money

Remarks:

M. Michael

*S* | *14* | *Va.*

*Peter Smith*

*Pr*, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan'y*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb'y 14*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

*Mullen*

S

14

Va.

Peter Smith

Pw, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - Va Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Sinclair

S.

14

Va.

Peter Smith

Pvt.

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1778.

Roll dated

Mich. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

856  
Smith Richard

14 Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35877790	26
2	78412.	27
3	7892	28
4	7944	29
5	7994	30
6	8046.	31
7	8096.	32
8	8137	33
9	8174	34
10	8211.	35
11	8244.	36
12	8278.	37
13	8313	38
14	8345.	39
15	8375.	40
16	8409.	41
17	8442	42
18	37464838	43
19	1	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

14

Va.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Smith*

*2<sup>d</sup> Corp.*

{ Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the*  
*time of Appointment & Enlistment*  
*to April 28*, 177*7*.

When enlisted or appointed *Dec 11*, 177*6*.

Time drawn for *13* *d* days.

Pay per month *2 1/3* *dolls*

Whole amount of pay *\$ 9-19-7 1/4*

Casualties *pd*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*S*

14

Va.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Smith*

*Capt.* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 24*, 17*77*.

Appointed or enlisted *Dec 11*, 17*76*.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Wise*

*S*

14

Va.

*Rich Smith*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken June 13, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 16, 1777.*

Appointed

*Dec 11, 1776*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W. H. C.*

*S* | 14 | Va.

*Richard Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *April 24* to *May 30 1777* inclusive,  
and subsistence from date of enlistment to March  
27th, 1777.

When enlisted *Dec 11*, 17

Dollars per month *7 1/3*

Amount of pay *\$ 2 - 6 - 10 1/2*

No. of weeks for subsistence *15 2/7*

Dollars per week *1 1/3*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 6 - 2 - 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 8 - 9 - 1 1/2*

Remarks: *pd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*S* | 14 | Va.

*Richard Smith*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 30 to June 29, 1777.*

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2 - 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



*S* | 14 | Va.

*Richard Smith*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*S* | 14 | Va.

*Richard Smith*

*Capt.* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 30 to July 30, 1777*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*S.*

14

Va.

*Richd Smith*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777,

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W. J. C.*

*14* | **14** | **Va.**

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Smith*

*Capt.* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*S*

14

Va.

*Richard Smith*

*Capt.* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1771.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Use*



*S* | 14 | Va.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Smith*

*Capt.* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in command at  
fort*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W. H. C.*  
Copyist.

*S*

14

Va.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Smith*

*Capt.* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*S* | 14 | Va.

*Richd Smith*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*  
*at front*

*xcc m roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W. A. L.*

*S*

14

Va.

*Richard Smith*

*Capt.* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/3 (dolls)*

Time of service *1 1/2 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*S* | 14 | Va.

*Richd Smith*

*Capt*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at hospit*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



*S* | 14 | Va.

*Richd Smith*

*(Capt)* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *17 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*S*

14

Va.

*Richard Smith*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*Feb 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Died about 20  
Dec 1777*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

8 | 14 | Va.,

Richard Smith

Treat Comp?

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Clothing**

delivered by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Smith on Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Command from the 14<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom delivered, Richard Smith

Company, Treat

Coats, ; Vests,

Shirts, 1 ; Shoes,

Stockings, 1 ; Blankets,

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 857  
Smith Robert

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35892819.	26
2	76499.	27
3	6551.	28
4	6600.	29
5	6664	30
6	6724	31
7	6790	32
8	6855	33
9	6921.	34
10	7250.	35
11	7343.	36
12	7434	37
13	7529.	38
14	7690.	39
15	7780.	40
16	7423362	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

14

Va.

Robert Smith.

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge  
Apr. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf



*S*

14

Va.

*Robert Smith*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time paid up to *1 Apr*, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars*.

Amount of pay *£ 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcal*

*S.*

14

Va.

*Robert Smith.*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Metcalf*

*S*

14

Va.

*Robert Smith.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time paid up to, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amount of pay *\$ 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

*S*

14

Va.

*Robert Smith*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*June 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcal*

S

14

Va.

Robert Smith

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug. 28, 1777.

Time paid up to, 17.

Pay per month 47 1/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay £ 14. 2. 4.

Casualties Drawn for in March  
& April pay Adls. only

Remarks: not knowing the  
time of his Draught.

Metcalf



*S*

14

Va.

*Robert Smith*

*Priv*, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bremsich*.

*July 6*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct 1778

(548)

*Metcal*

Copyist.

*S*

14

Va.

*Robert Smith.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

*Metcalf*

14

Va.

*Robert Smith*

Appears with the rank of *ser.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

14

Va.

*Robert Smith*

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *6 2/3*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollar*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay in \$21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Heuser*

14

Va.

*Robert Smith*Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

## Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

*Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

*White Plains*  
*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Housen*

(543h)

Copyist.



14

Va.

*Robert Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Cor.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L<sup>13</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Henry Conway*

14

Va.

*Robert Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Ser.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *West Point*

*Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dec's Sept*

*12" 78*

*Glenn*

14

Va.

*Robert Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *16 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Deceased*  
*Sept 12 78*

Remarks:

*Houston*

S

14

Va.

Robert Smith

Appears with the rank of *Prk.* on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded  
by Colo: William Davies—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time enlisted for *3* years.

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

L. Morrison

S | 14 | Va

Robert Smith

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina  
Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of not stated, 17

Roll dated York Town

Feby 23, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Regiment 14 V.R.

Enlisted for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



✓ 858  
Smith William

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35875339.	25
2	5374	27
3	5392	28
4	5423	29
5	5459.	30
6	5493	31
7	5645	32
8	5560.	33
9	5593.	34
10	5625.	35
11	5657.	36
12	5687.	37
13	5717.	38
14	5747.	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

14

Va.

William Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Michaux's Company  
of the 14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 29 to

May 30

, 1777,

inclusive, and subsistence to the 30th March to  
our enlistments.

Commencement of pay

Jan 28, 1777.

Time of service

4 mos 2 das

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Subsistence to 30th March

Swears 5 das

Amount of pay

£ 2 - 2, 8

Amount of pay and subsistence

£ 5 - 12 - 3  $\frac{1}{2}$

Casualties

Virginia Sick

Remarks:

Ragan

S 14 Va.

William Smith

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virginia

Sick

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

Pagan

8

14

Va.

William Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & Enlistment

to apr 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Jan 28, 1777.

Time drawn for 90 days.

Pay per month 673

Amount of pay due £6 - 0 - 8. Va. Curr.

Remarks: Pd.

Ragan

*S* | 14 | Va.

*John Smith*

*Plt*, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 30 to June 29, 1777*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 30, 17*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pagar*



*S* | **14** | **Va.**  
*Wm. Smith*

*RA*, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sep 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Pagan*

S. | 14 | Va.

Wm. Smith

Plt. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of Continental Regulars of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 2 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragain

S

14

Va.

*Wm. Smith*

*Pvt.* } Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Aug 6*, 17*77*

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pagan*

*S*

14

Va.

*Wm. Smith*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Nov 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment: *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hospital*

*Ragan*

S

14

Va.

Wm Smith

Pot, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan



S. 14 Va.

Thm. Smith

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

S

14

Va.

William Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan

S

14

Va.

William Smith

Pt.

{ Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Hospital

Remarks:

Ryan

S

14

Va.

Wm. Smith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

(545)

Copyist.

S

14

Va.

William Smith

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

Ragan



✓ 859  
Smith William

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35876130.	26
2	6185	27
3	6242.	28
4	6296.	29
5	6364	30
6	6388	31
7	6458.	32
8	7823359	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

14

Va.

*William Smith*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

*Metcalfe*

*S* | *14* | *Va.*

*William Smith.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

\*Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcal*

*S*

14

Va.

*Wm Smith*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb. 14*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent without  
leave.*

*Metcalf*

*S*

14

Va.

*William Smith*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment

, 17

Dollars per month

*6 2/3*

Amount

*£ 2.*

Casualties

*Absent without  
leave.*

Remarks:

*Metcalf*



*S*

14

Va.

*William Smith.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar. 1.*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted.*

*Metcalfe*

*S*

14

Va.

*William Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,  
for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by  
Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb. 17*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Metcal*

*S*

14

Va.

*William Smith.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted.*

Remarks:

*Metcal*

8

14

Va.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of

Priv.

on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded  
by Colo: William Davies—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time enlisted for

3

years.

Remarks:

L. Morrison

✓ <sup>860</sup>  
Smith William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

1 & 10 Va



861  
Sorrell, John

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sorrell, John

<sup>862</sup>  
X Sorrell, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	358791.30.	26
2	9168.	27
3	9201.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

14

Va.

John Sarrel

Soldier, { Capt. John Winston's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & enlist-  
ment to Apr 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Feb 3, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 3

Casualties Deserted 20<sup>th</sup> March

Remarks:

M. Smith

*S* | **14** | **Va.**  
*John Sorrell*  
Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Muster Roll**  
of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Estab-  
lishment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**  
for the month of *to May 31, 1777.*  
Roll dated *June 16, 17*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted *Feby 3*, 1777.  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  
*Deserted Mar 20, 1777*

*Muhlman*  
(543h) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

John Sorrell  
Pw, { Capt. John Winston's Company, in  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of the organization named above from

Apr 29 to May 30,  
1777, inclusive,

except three men, whose pay is from the date of their  
enlistment, and subsistence to April 1st, 1777.

When enlisted Feb 3, 1777.

Dollars per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount of pay

No. of weeks for subsistence 6<sup>4</sup>/<sub>7</sub>

Dollars per week 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount of subsistence 2-12-6 - Va Currency

Amount of pay and subsistence 2-12-6 Va Currency

Remarks: Deserted March 20

M. Richard



863  
*Spear, Robert*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Speers, Robert*

864  
*Spears, Hugh*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Spears, Hugh*

865

*Spears, Robert*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Spears, Robert*

866  
*Speer, Robert*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Speers Robert*



+

867

*Speers Hugh*

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35875797.	26
2	5841.	27
3	5889.	28
4	5928	29
5	6015.	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

14

Va.

High Speers.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of  
Regulars, under the command of  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

date of enlistment.

\* to 23 April inclusive

up to 15 June, 1777.

When listed May 7, 17

Number of days

Pay per day

Amount 2. 10. 8.

Balance due 22. 8. d.

Remarks:

\* as an roll

Metcalf

*S*

14

Va.

*Hugh Speers*

*Priv*, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Foot,  
in the 14th Virginia Reg't, whereof  
Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*15 June to Aug. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *June 15, 17*

Time of service *1 Mo. 15 Days.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of pay, Virginia currency *£ 3.*

Subsistence

Subsistence from the time of enlistment to ye  
time found by the States, which was to 23d of  
April, 1777, *£ 3.*

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

S

14

Va.

*Hugh Speers.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. s. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died.*

*Metcalf*

\*

*S*

14

Va.

*Hugh + Spears*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster:

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead.*

\* *Entry cancelled*

*Metcal*

(548)

Copyist.

*S*

14

Va.

*Hugh Speers*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept. 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died about 2 Aug.*  
*1777.*

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777.

*Metcalfe*

(548)

Copyist.



+ 868  
Speers, Robert

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358757.66.	26	35877407
2	5812.	27	7475.
3	5858.	28	7570
4	5897.	29	7689.
5	5936.	30	7777.
6	5973	31	7723402
7	6019.	32	
8	6051.	33	
9	6080.	34	
10	6110.	35	
11	6158.	36	
12	6207.	37	
13	6262.	38	
14	6317.	39	
15	6368.	40	
16	6426.	41	
17	6479.	42	
18	6532.	43	
19	6583	44	
20	6647.	45	
21	6712.	46	
22	6778.	47	
23	6864	48	
24	6930.	49	
25	7313	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also: \_\_\_\_\_

S

14

Va.

Robert Speers

Sergt

Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of  
Regulars, under the command of  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

date of enlistment

\* to 23 April inclusive

up to June 15, 1777.

When listed

Jan. 28, 17

Number of days

85

Pay per day

2 - 8

Amount

£ 11. 2. 6. d. 8. - 13. 16

Balance due

Remarks:

\* Is on roll

Metcalf

S

14

Va.

Robert Speers

Sergt

Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Foot,  
in the 14th Virginia Reg't, whereof  
Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

15 June to Aug. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 15, 17

Time of service 1 Mo. 15 Days

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Amount of pay, Virginia currency £ 3. 4. 12

Subsistence

Subsistence from the time of enlistment to ye  
time found by the States, which was to 23d of  
April, 1777, £ 8. 10. 3

12 weeks & 2 days

Remarks:

Metcalf

S

14

Va.

Robert Speers.

Sergt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777,

Metcalfe

*S*

14

Va.

*Robert Speers*

*clerk*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcal*



*S*

14

Va.

*Robt Speers*

*Sergt*, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *S*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 4. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

*S* | 14 | Va.

*Robert* <sup>+</sup> *Spear*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov. 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

*S*

14

Va.

*Robert Spear.*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

*S*

14

Va.

*Robert Spear*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 20, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on guard*

*Metcal*

*S* | 14 | Va.

*Robert Spear*

*Sergt*, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Continental  
Regulares commanded by Charles  
Lewis, Col., in the 14th Virginia  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2. s. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcal*



*S*

14

Va.

*Robert Spear*

*Sergt*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 31*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Duty.*

*Metcalfe*

S

14

Va.

Robert<sup>+</sup> Speer

Clergt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 . s. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

*S*

14

Va.

*Robert Speers.*

*Serjt*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time paid up to, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Amount of pay *£ 2. 1. 8.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

S

14

Va.

Robert Speers

Sergt.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge.  
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Bd. Reduced  
17 May to private.

Metcalfe

*S*

14

Va.

*Robert Speers.*

*Sergt.*

Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time paid up to, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Amount of pay *L 2. s. 4.*

Casualties *Reduced to a private*  
*17 May 1778.*

Remarks:

*Metcalf*



S

14

Va.

Robert Spears.

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick English town

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778.

Metcalfe

*S*

14

Va.

*Robert Spears.*

*Priv.* { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick English Town.*

Next pay roll on file Oct, 1778.

*Metcal*

*Robt Speare*

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Hoped*  
*English town*

*Churston*

14

Va.

*Robert Spears*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Eng. I.*

Remarks :

*Harsh*

*es* | 14 | Va.

*Robert Spears.*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on command.*

*Metcalf*



S

14

Va.

Robert Spears

Sergt

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment

, 17

Dollars per month

8

Amount

£ 2. 0. 8.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545e)

Copysist.

*S*

14

Va.

*Robert Speer*

*Sergt*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar. 1.*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metzger*

*S* | *14* | *Va.*

*Robert Spears*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,  
for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by  
Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Feb. 17*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *£ 2. 1. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Metcal*

*S*

14

Va.

*Robert Speers.*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 4. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcal*

S

14

Va.

Robert Spears.

Sergt.

Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Vally Forge.

Apr. 5., 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Command.

Metcalf



*S*

14

Va.

*Robert Spears.*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay, 17 . .

Time paid up to *1 Apr*, 17 . .

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Amount of pay *£ 2. s. s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcal*

*S*

14

Va.

*Robert Speers*

*Sergt*, { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

*Metcal*

14

Va.

*Robert Speare*Appears with the rank of *Cvt.* on a**Muster Roll**of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies,**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of

17

Roll dated

*Aug 78*  
*White Plains*  
*Sept 1, 1778*

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See in*  
*Chap*

14

Va.

*Robert Spears*Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll**of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L<sup>2</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Howe*

*D*

14

Va.

*Robert Speare*

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of

*Sept*, 17 *78*

Roll dated

*West Point*  
*Dec 1*, 17 *78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recd Sept*  
*10 1778*

*Brown*



14

Va.

*Robt Spears*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *13<sup>00</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Released*

*Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 78*

Remarks :

*Thomas M*

S

14

Va.

Robert Spears

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded  
by Colo: William Davies—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time enlisted for *3* years.

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

L. Morrison

✓ 869  
Spencer John

14 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeons Mate Surgeons Mate  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35866327	26
2	6338	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

14

Va.

*John Spencer*

*Mate* { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17.

Appointed *Apr 24*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

*S*

14

Va.

*John Spencer*

*S. Mate* { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 24*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*.

Time of service *6 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2.58.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ford*



✓ 870  
Spencer John

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35873185	26
2	3097	27
3	3260	28
4	3312	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

14

Va.

In<sup>c</sup> James

Out, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *from enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 13*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left sick in Virg.*

*Ward*

*S* | 14 | Va.

*John Spencer*  
*Part*, {

Capt. John Marks' Company, in the  
14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above, from

*Apr. 29 to May 30*, 1777,  
inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due

When enlisted

*Feb. 18*, 1777.

Dollars per month

*6 2/3*

Amount of pay

*1 - 9 - 4*

No. of weeks for subsistence

*6 4/7*

Dollars per week

*1 1/3*

Amount of subsistence

*2 - 13 - 8*

Amount of pay and subsistence

*£ 34 - 3 -*

Casualties

*died by report*  
*20 May.*

Remarks:

*Warr*

S 14 Va.

John Spencer  
Capt. John Marks' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties By the best information, I have  
rec'd. died 20<sup>th</sup> May.

Remarks:

*S*

14

Va.

*John Spencer*  
*Put*

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777

Roll dated

*July 23*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dead. (died abt.  
20 May.) reported not  
to be dead since.*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777.

*Mass*



✓ 871P  
Spicer Benjamin

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35850148.	26
2	0222.	27
3	0315.	28
4	0391.	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

14

Va.

Benjamin Spicer

Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drafted 17th Feby  
1778. Sick present  
Camp.

+ Asm roll

Muhlman

S

14

Va.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Spicer

Prv { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £6 - 8.14 - 08

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted Feb 17, 1778

Wm. Smith

S

14

Va.

Benjn Spicer

Pvt

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

died 11 June 78

Muhlman

S

14

Va.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Spicer

Prv { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ 2  $\frac{1}{3}$  &  $\frac{1}{4}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ - 8. 14 - 0. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died June 11, 1778.

Remarks:

Wm Mitchell



✓ 872  
Staples John

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

10. Va.

✓ Staples<sup>873</sup> Joseph

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 & 10 Va

+ 874  
Stateham Charles

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35873037.	26
2	3202	27
3	3137	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

14

Va.

*Chas<sup>s</sup> Stateham*

*Soldier*, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*appointment & enlistment*  
*to April 28, 1777.*

When appointed or enlisted *Feb. 4, 1777.*

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Whole amount of pay due

Casualties *did not appear*  
*at review.*

Remarks:

*Nard*



S

14

Va.

Cha<sup>s</sup> Statham

Prst, { Capt. John Marks' Company, in the  
14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 29 to May 30, 1777,  
inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due

When enlisted

Feb. 4, 1777.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount of pay

No. of weeks for subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Did not at review  
or to Mar.

Remarks:

Ward



S

14

Va.

Chas<sup>s</sup> Stateham  
Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *from enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 13*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 4*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*did not appear  
at the review.*

875  
Statham Charles

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Statham Charles

876  
Stevens, Blunt

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevens, Blunt

877  
*Stephans Jeremiah*

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Stevens, Jeremiah*

878  
*Stephens Bluet*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Stevens, Bluet*



879  
*Stephens, Jeremiah*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Stevens, Jeremiah*

+ 1880  
Stephens Joseph

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35869861.	26
2	9924	27
3	9973	28
4	70033	29
5	0075.	30
6	0143	31
7	0198.	32
8	0257.	33
9	0311.	34
10	0381.	35
11	0440.	36
12	0517.	37
13	0577.	38
14	0694.	39
15	0635	40
16	7423169	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

14

Va.

*Joseph Stephens*

*prvt*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *673 Dollars & 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file 13 pt. 17

*J. B. Douglas*  
(515) *Copied.*

*S*

14

Va.

*Joseph Stevens*

*prvt*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *West Point*  
*Oct. 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 9*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on command*

*J. E. Doughty*  
(543) *Copyist.*

S

14

Va.

Joseph Stephens

1st

Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1778  
White Plains

Sept 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 9

, 1778

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas



*L*

14

Va.

*Joseph Stephens*

*prvt*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S*

14

Va.

*Joseph Stephens*  
*1st Lt.* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*  
*June 30*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

*J. D. Anglin*

Copyist.

*S*

14

Va.

*for Stephen*

*part*

Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. Douglas*

(545)

Copyist.

*S* | 14 | Va.

*Joseph Stephens*  
*pr* } Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

*July 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copied.

S

14

Va.

Joseph Stevens

prvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Died Oct 26, 78



*S*

14

Va.

*Joseph Stevens*  
*Sgt* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Died Oct 26, 78*

*H. Douglas*

*S*

14

Va.

*Joseph Stevens*

*apt.*

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continen-  
tal Regulars in the 14th Virginia  
Reg't commanded by Col. William  
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months 21 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Drainighted pay Feb'y*

*78*

*J. E. Douglas*

(545)

Copyist.

S

14

Va.

Joseph Stephens

prvt. } Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778  
Valley Forge  
May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*D*

14

Va.

*Joseph Stevens*

*pr*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service,

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. Douglas*

*L*

14

Va.

*Joseph Stevens*

*priv.* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 177*8*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*673 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*21-14-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. E. Dangle*  
Copyist.



S

14

Va.

Joseph Stevens

Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

S

14

Va.

Joseph Stephens

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Jones's Company, 14<sup>th</sup> Virginia  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Time enlist<sup>d</sup> for \_\_\_\_\_ Years.

Remarks: from Feby. 9<sup>th</sup> 78.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

*S*

14

Va.

*Joseph Stephens*  
*privt.*

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778.  
*White Plains*  
*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copied.

881  
Stevens Blunt

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35868119.	26
2	8171.	27
3	8262.	28
4	8309.	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Blunt Stevens*

*Plt*, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Co. of Continental Regulars, of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *appointment*

*and enlistment to*

*April 28*, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed *July 11*, 17

Time of service *67 days*

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Amount *of pay due £4 89 d 4*

Casualties *as per order, Virginia*

*Currency*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

*J. A. Norris*  
(545e) Copyist.



*S*

14

Va.

*Blunt Stephens*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
under the command of Col. Charles  
Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *April*  
*29 to May 30*, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay *\$ 2.. 2.. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.. 2.. 8*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545e)

*J. Z. Norris*

Copyist.

*S*

14

Va.

*Bluet Stevens.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777,

Roll dated

*June 30*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 11*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dead.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*S*

14

Va.

*Plute + Searns*

*Plute*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties *Deceased the 30<sup>th</sup> of*

*May*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*J. L. Harris*

† 882  
Stevens Jeremiah

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35877832.	26
2	7885.	27
3	7936.	28
4	7987.	29
5	8036.	30
6	8087.	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S.*

14

Va.

*Jeremiah Stevens*

*Pr.* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the*  
*term of appointment & enlistment*  
*to April 25*, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed *June 1*, 17

Time drawn for *92* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Whole amount of pay *\$ 62.4*

Casualties *deserted 2<sup>d</sup> April*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



*S*

14

Va.

*Jerim Stevens*

*PN*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken June 13, 1777*

Roll dated

*June 16, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Diserted April 2 1777*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

*Jeremiah Stearns*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment,\*

(Revolutionary War)

from *April 29* to *May 30 1777* inclusive,  
and subsistence from date of enlistment to March  
27th, 1777.

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Dollars per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amount of pay

No. of weeks for subsistence *12<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Dollars per week *1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amount of subsistence *\$4-15-3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$-4-15-3*

Remarks *Entered April 2*  
*1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*S*

14

Va.

*Jeremiah Stephens*  
*Pr.*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 24*, 17

Appointed or enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777.

Remarks: *Deserted 2<sup>d</sup> April*  
*1777*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

Jeremiah Stephens

Co., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Deserter 2 April

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*S* | 14 | Va.

*Jeremiah Stephens*

*Co*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 2d April 1777*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



883  
*Stevens, Joseph*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private / Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Stephens, Joseph*

7 884  
Stevens William

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35872049.	26
2	2119.	27
3	2174	28
4	2230.	29
5	2298.	30
6	2371	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S.*

14

Va.

*William Stevens*

*Col.*

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Big 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Accas'd 15<sup>th</sup> June 78*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*James*

*S*

14

Va.

*William + Stevins*

*Rt*, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted *Aug. 15*, 1777.

Time of service *8 m. 17 days*

Pay per month *6 13 Dollars*

Amount *L 17-42-28*

Casualties *Safety joined Regt*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*James*

S

14

Va.

William Stevens

Pvt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge  
May 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Aug 15 77

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst



S

14

Va.

*William Stevens*

*Pot*

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*  
*June 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Present Camp.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Hearst*

14

Va.

*William Roberts*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.25*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*James*

S

14

Va.

William Stevens

Pot, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

885  
*Stevens, William*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private / Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Stevens, William*

✓ 886  
Steward William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 & 10 Va



✓ 887  
Stoe, Joel Johnston

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35869575.	26
2	9635.	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

14

Va.

Joel Johnston Stoe

part { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted in Virginia

(545)

J. E. Dangler

Copies.

*S*

14

Va.

*Isaac Johnston Stoe*

*part*

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*appointment or enlistment  
to Jan 31, 1778.*

When appointed or enlisted *Sept 6, 1777.*

Time of service

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Casualties

*Deserted in  
Virginia*

Remarks:

(545c)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

✓ 8888.  
Stokes Hampton

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein. 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1810 Val



✓ 889  
Stone Prichard

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35875799.	26
2	5850.	27
3	6008.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

14

Va.

Richard Stone

-----, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of  
Regulars, under the command of  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

date of enlistment

\* to 23 April inclusive

up to 15 June, 1777.

When listed Jan. 11, 17

Number of days

Pay per day

Amount

Balance due

Remarks: Deserted.

\* is on roll

Metcal

*S* | 14 | Va.

*Richard Stone.*

*Priv*, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Foot,  
in the 14th Virginia Reg't, whereof  
Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*15 June to Aug. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Jan. 11, 17*

Time of service *3 mo. 20 days.*

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars.*

Amount of pay, Virginia currency *£ 7. 5. 6. d. 8.*

Subsistence

Subsistence from the time of enlistment to ye  
time found by the States, which was to 23d of  
April, 1777, *£ 13. 4. 4.*

Remarks: *Deserted 1 May 1777.*

★ S | 14 | Va.

*Pritchett Stone*

*Priv.* { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted.*

★ *Entry cancelled*

*Metcalf*

890  
Stone Thomas

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 8.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 & 10 Va

✓ Stone<sup>89</sup> William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 8.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 10 Va



✓ 892  
Stratton Isaac

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

A & 10 Va

+ 1893  
Stubblefield George

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35866230.	26
2	6237.	27
3	6248.	28
4	6256.	29
5	6274	30
6	6294.	31
7	08013	32
8	3916	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

14

Va.

*George Stubblefield*

*May*, 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Next Muster Roll on file Sept 777.*

*Ind*

*S*

*14*

*1700*

*George Stubblefield*  
*Majr*, *Virga*

Appears on a

**Record of Officers' Commissions**

Reciev'd & Granted by His Excellency General  
Washington &c.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Record dated

*Not dated*, 17

, 17

Date Com°

*April 1*, 1777

Number of record:

**31**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

*S* | 14 Va.

*Geo. Stubblefield*

*Maj.*, { 14th Virginia Regiment, of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *30 dollars.*

Time of service *22 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due £ 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Resigned Feb. 22, 78*

Remarks:.....

*Ford*



*S* | 14 | Va.

*Geo. Stubblefield*

*May*, { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *50 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Good*

S      14      Va.

George Stubblefield

May, { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated not dated  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Ford

*S*

14

Va.

*George Stubblefield*

*May*, { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov, 1777

*Ford*

5 | 14 | Va.

George Stubblefield

Maj., { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Not dated  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Ford

S 14 Va.

George Stubblefield  
Maj Genl.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 26

, 1783.

Sum

£121-2-7

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

63

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



✓ 894  
Stubbs Benjamin

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Marks

See also

A & 10 Va.

+

1895  
Stubbs John

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35869545.	26
2	9625	27
3	9663.	28
4	70718.	29
5	69738.	30
6	9778.	31
7	9820	32
8	9883.	33
9	9919.	34
10	9994.	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

14

Va.

*John Stubbs*

*Prst*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Reg'ls, 14th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. P. Dangle*

Copyist.

S.

14

Va.

*John Stubbs*  
*1st Lt.*

Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*  
*Apr 5*, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment

*3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital*

*J. E. Douglas*



*S*

14

Va.

*John Stubbs*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continen-  
tal Regulars, 14th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*A. C. Douglas*  
Copyist.



*S*

14

Va.

*John Stubbs*

*part* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr*, 17*8*.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick at Hospital*

*J. E. Dwyer*

*S*

14

Va.

*John Stubbs*

*1st*

Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Regulars in the 14th Virginia  
Reg't commanded by Col. William  
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L<sup>y</sup> 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. B. Douglas*

(545)

Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

*John Stubb*  
*Prst* {

Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*  
*June 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

*Died not known*  
*when*

*J. C. Douglas*

*S* | 14 | Va.

*John Stubb*

*part*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*appointment or enlistment*  
*to Jan 31*, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted *Sept 18*, 1777.

Time of service *4 Mo 13 days*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of pay *26 - 17 - 4*

Casualties

Remarks:

(545e)

*J. C. Douglas*

Copyist

*S* | 14 | Va.

*John Stubbs*  
for { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*H. D. Doughty*  
(548) *Copied.*



*S*

14

Va.

*John Stubbs*  
*John* Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick at Hospital*

*J. E. Douglas*

S

14

Va.

*John + Stubs*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain Peter Jones' Company of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given  
by resolution of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick at Hospital*

Remarks :

*J. D. Anglin*

896

*Stubblefield, George*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Major* | *Major*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Stubblefield, George*

897  
Stubs, John

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stubs, John

898  
*Studer, John*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Studer, John*



899  
Sullivan, Cornelius

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35870758.	26
2	0869.	27
3	0934	28
4	0994	29
5	1055.	30
6	1118.	31
7	1177.	32
8	1238.	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

14

Va.

*Cornelius Sullivan*

....., { Capt. George Lambert's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *Dec*

*23/76 to Apr 28* ....., 1777.

When enlisted *Dec. 23*, 1776.

Time of service *127 days*

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Amount *\$8-19-04*

Remarks: *1/4 due p d*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Graves*

(545e)

Copyist.

S

14

Va.

Cornelius Sullivan

Pr

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated +

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 23, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Phil.

+ Roll Torn

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Kearl

21 | 14 | Va.

*Cornelius Sullivan*

*Pvt*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 29 to May 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£2-82-88*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£7-83-82*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *ful 2/3 at an Philadelphia*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Crawley*

*S*

14

Va.

*Cornelius Sullivan*

*Plt*

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Inf., commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 24*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick at Phila.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*West*



*S*

14

Va.

*Cornelius Sullivan*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization<sup>n</sup> named above for the month

of *May 30 to June 29*, 1777

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Lewis*

S

14

Va.

Cornelius Sullivan

Pvt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

| 14 | Va.

Cornelius Sullivan

Put, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June 30 to July 31, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 13 Dols

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount £2 12 - 08

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

S. 14 Va.

Cornelius Sullivan

Plt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted June 2  
in Virg<sup>a</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'  
Company.

Hearst

900  
Surrey Partlet

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35866641	26
2	6701.	27
3	67444.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*S*

14

Va.

*Bartlett Curry*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May 30*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 16*, 1777.

Appointed

*July 21*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserter.*

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

*Rankin*

S

14

Va.

Barth Sercy

Soldier, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company in  
the 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Apr. 29<sup>th</sup> to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay Jan'y 21, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence from rendezvous to 10th of Feb'y

Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Never appeared  
at the review.

Remarks:

Rankin

9019  
Swift Thomas

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

10. Va.

903  
*Sykes, Thomas*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sykes, Thomas*



903  
Saliaferro, Francis

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33873013	20
2	3144	27
3	3071	28
4	3265	29
5	3211	30
6	3321	31
7	3315	32
8	3429	33
9	3483	34
10	3534	35
11	3583	36
12	3635	37
13	3717	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*J*

14

Va.

*Francis Toliaferro* +

*Serjt*

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*appointment & enlistment*  
*to April 28*, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted *Feb. 8*, 1777.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Whole amount of pay due *£4-16s* *Va. Curr'y*

Casualties *Pa.*

Remarks:

*Ward*

*J*

14

Va.

*Francis Taliaferro*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. John Marks' Company, in the  
14th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll.**

of the organization named above, from

*Apl. 29 to May 30*, 1777,  
inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due

When enlisted *Feb. 8*, 1777.

Dollars per month

Amount of pay

No. of weeks for subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

*Sergt. Major from 8<sup>th</sup> Apl. to  
26<sup>th</sup> May. & then Sergt. again.*

Remarks:

*J* | **14** | **Va.**

*Francis Taliaferro*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *from enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb. 8*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick.*

*Warr*

7 | 14 Va.

Fran<sup>o</sup> Taliaferro  
Serjt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 23, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777.

*J*

14

Va.

*Francis Taliaferro*

*Sgt.* { Capt. John Marks' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *82 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-80-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*



*J*

14

Va.

*Francis Taliaferro*

*Sergt.*; { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-8 s. Va. Cy.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2-8 s. Va. Cy.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

*J*

14

Va.

*Fra<sup>s</sup> Taliaferro*

*Serjt.* { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ward*

*J*

14

Va.

*Francis Taliaferro*  
*Serjt.* { Capt. John Marks' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *82 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-80-*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

*J*

14

Va.

*Francis Taliaferro*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct. 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

*J*

14

Va.

*Francis Taliaferro*

*Serpts*

Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-8s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*



7 | 14 | Va.

*Francis Taliaferro*

*Sergt.* { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£0-17s-7d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Promoted 12<sup>th</sup> inst.*

Remarks:

*Done*

*J*

14

Va.

*Thas. Taliaferro*

*Serjt*

Capt. John Marks Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Nov. 7*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Promoted 12<sup>th</sup> inst.*

25

14

Va.

Francis Saliafero  
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Oct 17

, 1783.

Sum

£10-19-5

Remarks :

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

291

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Taliaferro Francis

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Taliaferro Francis

*Taylor, Abraham*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Taylor, Abraham*



*Taylor, Joseph*  
**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Taylor, Joseph*

906  
*Taylor, Thornton*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Taylor, Thornton*

907  
Satham, Charles

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

1 10 Va Regt

400  
Taylor, Abram

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, Abraham



909  
*Taylor, Thomas*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Taylor, Thomas*



910  
Saylor, Abraham

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	33873808	26
2	3845	27
3	3892	28
4	5933	29
5	5970	30
6	5998	31
7	6043	32
8	6075	33
9	6104	34
10	6131	35
11	6178	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Abraham Taylor*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of  
Regulars, under the command of  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*date of enlistment*

\* *to 23 April inclusive*

*up to 15 June, 1777*

When listed

*Jan. 15*

, 17

Number of days

Pay per day

Amount

*10.0.0.*

Balance due

Remarks:

*Dr £0.1.0.*

\* *As on roll*

*Metcalfe*

*T*

14

Va.

*Abraham Taylor.*

*Priv.* { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Foot,  
in the 14th Virginia Reg't, whereof  
Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*15 June to Aug. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *June 15, 17*

Time of service *1 Mo. 15 Days.*

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.*

Amount of pay, Virginia currency *£ 3.*

Subsistence

Subsistence from the time of enlistment to ye  
time found by the States, which was to 23d of  
April, 1777, *£ 8: 13.*

Remarks:

*Metcal*

T

14

Va.

Abraham Taylor.

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Virg & sick.

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777,

Metzger  
Copyist.

*T*

14

Va.

*Abraham<sup>m</sup> Taylor.*

*Priv.* { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. s. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *In Virginia sick.*

(545)

*Metcal*

Copyist.



7

14

Va.

Abraham Taylor.

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

*T*

14

Va.

*Abram Tayer.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 7*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick in Virginia.*

*Metcalf*

*T*

14

Va.

*Abraham Tayler.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

7

14

Va.

+

Abraham Talor.

Dr. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Virg?

Metcalfe

*T*

14

Va.

*Abraham Talor.*

*Orv*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Continental Regulars commanded by Charles Lewis, Col., in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick in Virginia.*

Remarks:

*Metcalf*



*T*

14

Va.

*Abraham Taylor.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 31*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Virg<sup>a</sup>*

*Metcal*

T.

14

Va.

Abraham Tayler.

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 4/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

977  
Taylor, Joseph

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35868060	26
2	8098	27
3	79626	28
4	9683	29
5	9738	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*T*

14

Va.

*Joseph Taylor* +

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Recruited by Kirk  
Winn Aug 28  
Died in Hospital*

*J. L. Harris*

*T*

14

Va.

*Joseph Taylor*

*Pvt*

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb'y 14*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment ..... *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Deed Jan'y 2<sup>d</sup>*

*Mullman*

(548)

Copyist.



*T*

14

Vn.

*Joseph Taylor*

*Part*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Company  
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the first*

*of Nov to the first of Dec 1777*

with the subsistence due them to

, 17

When enlisted

*Aug 28*

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Amount of pay

*2*

No. of weeks for subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 6.25 8*

Remarks *For 3 months & 2 days.*

*J. L. Norris*

(545e)

Copyist.

*T*

14

Va.

*Josep Talor*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Winston's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay* *L 8-82-8 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *Deducted out of November*  
*pay Roll supposed to be subsistence money*

Remarks: .....

*M<sup>c</sup> Michael*

T

14

Va.

Joseph Taylor  
RN

Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Decd 26<sup>th</sup> of Decr

Munkleman

912  
Taylor. Thomas

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35875786	26
2	5831	27
3	5880	28
4	5919	29
5	5957	30
6	6006	31
7	74213545	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

14

Va.

Thomas Taylor

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of  
Regulars, under the command of  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

date of enlistment.

\* to 23 April inclusive

up to 15 June, 1777.

When listed Jan. 7, 17

Number of days 106

Pay per day 1-4.

Amount 10.12.0.

Balance due

Remarks:

\* As on Roll

Metcalf



9

14

Va.

Thomas Taylor.

Our, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Foot,  
in the 14th Virginia Reg't, whereof  
Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

15 June to Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 15, 17

Time of service 1 Mo. 15 Days.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Amount of pay, Virginia currency £ 3.

Subsistence

Subsistence from the time of enlistment to ye  
time found by the States, which was to 23d of  
April, 1777, £ 9. 0. 0.

Remarks:

Metcalf

7

14

Va.

Thom<sup>s</sup> Taylor

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777.

Metcalfe

*T*

14

Va.

*Thomas Taylor.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. s. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on command.*

*Metcalf*

*T*

14

Va.

*Thos Taylor*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metzger*

*T*

14

Va.

*Thos Tayler.*

*Priv*, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted*

*\* Entry cancelled*

*Metcalf*



*Thomas Taylor*

Appears as shown below on an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"Jany: 10<sup>th</sup>, 1778—"

Thomas Brown, To Alex <sup>r</sup> Moore	D <sup>r</sup>			
To Cash 7 Dollars		£2	2	p <sup>d</sup> 3½ <sup>d</sup>
James Hall	D <sup>r</sup>			
To Cash 7 Dollars		£2	2 0	p <sup>d</sup>
Rich <sup>d</sup> Robinson	D <sup>r</sup>			
To Cash 2 Dollars		£0	12 0	p <sup>d</sup>
Lewis Holmes	D <sup>r</sup>			
To Cash 2 Dollars		£0	12 0	p <sup>d</sup>
Charles Tatham	D <sup>r</sup>			
To Cash 2 Dollars		£0	12 0	p <sup>d</sup>
Rob <sup>t</sup> Grant	D <sup>r</sup>			
To Cash 2 Dollars		£0	12 0	p <sup>d</sup>
Thomas Taylor	D <sup>r</sup>			
To Cash 4 Dollars		£1	4 0	p <sup>d</sup>
			£7	16 0

The Above Accompts Sworn to before me this  
10<sup>th</sup> Day of January 1778—By Alex More  
Ab<sup>m</sup> Buford L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

4

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist.

915  
Taylor. Thornton

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-879111	26
2	9148	27
3	9147	28
4	9182	29
5	9220	30
6	9221	31
7	9253	32
8	9287	33
9	9314	34
10	9343	35
11	9378	36
12	99171729	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

14

Va.

Thornton Talor

+

Capt. John Winston's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & enlist-  
ment to Apl 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Dec 14, 17

Pay per month 7  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 9- 88

Casualties Pd.

Remarks:

m. Smith and

*T*

14

Va.

*Thornton Taylor*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Estab-  
lishment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 16, 17*

Appointed

*Dec 14, 1776*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Appointed Sergt  
May 26. "Sick Philad'a*

*Muhleman*

14

Va.

*Thornton Taylor*

Appears with the rank of *Serjts* on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Establishment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 16, 17*

Appointed

*May 26, 1777.*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Acted as Corporal  
til his appointment Sick  
in Philad<sup>a</sup>*

*Mulleman*



T

14

Va.

Thornton Taylor

Sergt. { Capt. John Winston's Company, in  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the organization named above from

Apr 29 to May 30

1777, inclusive,

except three men, whose pay is from the date of their  
enlistment, and subsistence to April 1st, 1777.

When enlisted, 17

Dollars per month as Corp 7 $\frac{1}{3}$   
Sergt 8

Amount of pay 2-9-1

No. of weeks for subsistence 15 $\frac{3}{7}$

Dollars per week 1 $\frac{1}{3}$

Amount of subsistence 6-3-4 $\frac{1}{2}$  Va Curr

Amount of pay and subsistence 8-12-5 $\frac{1}{2}$  Va Curr

Remarks: Pd.

Corp Dec 14 to May  
26. Sergt. from May  
26 to May 30.

M. Michael

*T*

14

Va.

*Thornton Taylor*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Estab-  
lishment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *To June 20*

*Muhlman*

T

14

Va.

Thornton Taylor

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Estab-  
lishment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *From 20 June*

*Neuhleman*

T

14

Va.

Thornton Taylor

Appears with the rank of { *Serjt* } on a  
*Corpl*  
**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Winston's Company of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *as Serjt 8 Dollars*

" " " *Corpl 7 $\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-6-8 Var Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Serjt. to 20"*

*Corpl from 20"*

Remarks:

*M. F. M. B. A. L.*

T

14

Va.

Thornton Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company of the  
14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *for 3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Muhleman*



*T*

14

Va

*Thornton Taylor*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Michael*

T 14 Va.

Thornton Taylor

Serjeant { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Aug 22

Muhlem

T

14

Va.

Thornton Taylor

Sgt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Charles Lewis, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777,

and subsistence from the 1st to the 20th April,  
inclusive, omitted to be drawn in a former pay roll.

Time of enlistment or appointment

to Aug 22<sup>nd</sup> Inc<sup>lu</sup>, 17

Dollars per month

Amount of pay £1-<sup>s</sup>.14-<sup>d</sup>10

No. of weeks for subsistence

246 Days  
1<sup>3</sup>

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence £1-<sup>s</sup>.2-<sup>d</sup>10

Amount of pay and subsistence

£2-<sup>s</sup>.17-<sup>d</sup>8

Remarks:

Promoted Aug 22,

m. Simbail

5

14

Va.

Thornton Taylor  
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Taylor

Day when

June 19, 1783.

Sum

£13-16

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 288

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

914  
J. W. John

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1<sup>st</sup> 102<sup>nd</sup> Va Regt



915  
Serry, Nathaniel

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

1<sup>st</sup> 10 Va Regt

419  
Thacker William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thacker William

Thacker William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-868/43	26
2	8194	27
3	8232	28
4	8290	29
5	8340	30
6	8387	31
7	8434	32
8	8478	33
9	8527	34
10	8566	35
11	8608	36
12	8649	37
13	8686	38
14	8725	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*OT* 14 *Va.*

*William Tracker*

*Part*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Co. of Continental Regulars, of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from appoint-

*ment & enlistment to*

*April 28, 1777.*

When enlisted or appointed *Dec 20, 1776.*

Time of service *130 days*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Amount *of pay due £ 8 213 d 4*

Casualties *PS Virga currency*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

*J. L. Norris*

(545e)

Copyist.



T

14

Va.

William Thacker

Per, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777,

Roll dated

June 30, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 20, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hoop sick

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalfe



*J*

14

Va.

*William Thacker*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*J. A. Harris*

O

14

Va.

William Thacker

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10 00 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties Died 15 of Nov

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547)

J. L. Morris

Cop. 1/11

*T*

14

Va.

*William Thaker*

*Priv*, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777,

Roll dated

*Dec. 20*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dec. 15 Nov.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*S*

14

Va.

*Will Thacker*

*Foot*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In the hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*Recd*

*OT*

14

Va.

*William Thacker*

*P. Sub.*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547)

*J. L. Harris*

Copied



9

14

Va.

William Thaker.

Priv, { Capt. Hawkins' Company of 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

*J*

14

Va.

*William Thacker*

*Priv*, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*J. L. Morris*

Will Thacher

priv, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 26 Sick

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefe

*T*

14

Va.

*William Thacker*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *June*

*30 to July 31*, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *13 w - 5 days*

Dollars per week *1 3*

Amount of subsistence *50 75 6*

Amount of pay and subsistence *74 75 6*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*J. H. Harris*

(545e)

Copyist.

*T*

14

Va.

*Will Thacker*

*priv.*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept. 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at R. H.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*Keefe*

(543)

Copyist.



*T*

14

Va.

*William Thaker*

*Part*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547).

*J. R. Norris*

Copy

*T*

14

Va.

*William Tracker*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
under the command of Col. Charles  
Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *April*  
*29 to May 30*, 1777.

Commencement of pay -----, 17

Time of service -----

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars

Subsistence -----

Amount of pay *£ 2.. 2.. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.. 2.. 8.*

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses  
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545c)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

97-10  
Shackleton, Cyrus

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shackleton, Cyrus

919  
Shaker, William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shaker, William

420  
Shaxton Syrus

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35876249	26
2	6307	27
3	6342	28
4	6410	29
5	6467	30
6	6524	31
7	6577	32
8	6641	33
9	6691	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein: 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



T | 14 | Va.

Syrus Thaxton  
Or, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan., 1778.  
Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted Aug. 11, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on command.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Metcal  
Copyist.

7

14

Va.

Syrus Thackston. <sup>+</sup>

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment

14 Aug., 1777.

Dollars per month 6 4/3.

Amount £ 11. s. 2. d. 8.

Casualties never was drawn

for before.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

*T*

14

Va.

*Syrus Thaxton*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll .

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*Mar. 1*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcal*

*T*

14

Va.

*Syrus Thackston*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Feb. 17*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Metcal*

*T*

14

Va.

*Syrus Thexton*

*Priv*, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*



*T*

14

Va.

*Syrus Thaxton.*

*Priv.* { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Vally Forge*  
*Apr 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard.*

*Metcalfe*

T

14

Va.

*Syrus Thaxton*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time paid up to *1 Apr.*, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars*

Amount of pay *L 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

T

14

Va.

Syrus Thaxton

Priv, { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ind 12 April 1778

Me-teal

7

14

Va.

*Syrus Thaxton*

*Priv*, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time paid up to, 17.

Pay per month *243 dollars.*

Amount of pay *162.*

Casualties *Died 12 April 78.*

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

1200  
Thewcatt, Thomas

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thewcatt, Thomas



920-b  
Thewit, Thomas

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thweatt, Thomas

421  
Thaxton Syrus

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thaxton Syrus

922  
Thomas Buckner

14 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

1<sup>st</sup> 10 Va Regt

923  
Thomas Frederick

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35869563	26
2	9604	27
3	9681	28
4	70731	29
5	69717	30
6	9766	31
7	4808	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*F*

14

Va.

*Frederick Thomas*

*Prvt*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548)

*J. B. Dangle*  
Appria.



*F*

14

Va.

*Frederick Thomas*

*mt*

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*appointment or enlistment*  
*to Jan 31, 1778.*

When appointed or enlisted *Sept 6, 1777.*

Time of service *4 Mo. 25 days.*

Pay per month *673 Dolls*

Amount of pay *£9-13-4*

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Douglas*  
(545c) Copyist.

*D*

14

Va.

*Fredrick Thomas*

*priv*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

*J. E. Daughes*

Copyst.

*T*

14

Va.

*Federick Thomas*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Captain Peter Jones' Company of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given  
by resolution of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

5451)

*J. E. Dangler*

Copyd.

*F*

14

Va.

*Frederick Thomas*

*pm*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Reg'als, 14th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Headquarters*

Copyist.

*F*

14

Va.

*Fredrick Thomas*

*prvt*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*Apr 5*, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick present*

*J E Douglas*

(543)

Copyist.



*F*

14

Va.

*Frederick Thomas*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Reg't, 14th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. B. Douglas*

Copyist.

924  
Thomas Peter

14 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1-10 Va Regt

925  
Thomason, William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1410 2a

926  
Thompson Flanders

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also 14 10 Va Regt



927  
Thompson Henry

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33877895	26
2	7796	27
3	7845	28
4	7947	29
5	7997	30
6	8049	31
7	8099	32
8	8138	33
9	8175	34
10	8212	35
11	8245	36
12	8279	37
13	8314	38
14	8346	39
15	8376	40
16	8410	41
17	8487	42
18	8443	43
19	8599	44
20	39172052	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



14

Va.

*Henry Thompson*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment,\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 29* to *May 30* 1777 inclusive,  
and subsistence from date of enlistment to March  
27th, 1777.

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Dollars per month *6 2/3*

Amount of pay *\$ 2 - 2 - 8*

No. of weeks for subsistence *12 2/7*

Dollars per week *1 1/3*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 4 - 18 - 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 7 - 0 - 11*

Remarks: *Pd*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W. H. C.*

Copyist.

*T*

14

Va.

*Henry Thompson*

*For* Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above, from *the*

*time of appointment enlistment*  
*to April 28*, 1777

When enlisted or appointed *Nov 1*, 1777.

Time drawn for *118* days.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls*

Whole amount of pay *7-17-4*

Casualties *sd*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545c)

*W. J. ...*

Copyist.

7 | 14 | Va.

Henry Thompson  
Pr, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Taken June 13, 1777  
Roll dated June 16, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted Jan 1, 1777  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise  
(543) Copyist.

**Va.**

Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Aug. 24, 17

Appointed or enlisted Jan 1, 1771

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

| 14 |        Va.

Henry Thompson

       (Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence \$ 2.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



*17*

14

Va.

*Henry Thompson*

*1777*

Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W. H. Case*

*T* | 14 | Va.

*Henry Thompson*

*Inf.* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 30 to July 30* 17*77*

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *62 1/3 daily*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

*Henry Thompson*

*Capt.* Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Appointed Capt  
30 Aug + I to draw soldiers  
pay till that date*

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777,

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Wine*

7 | 14 | Va.

*Henry Thompson*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Appointed Capt*  
*30 Aug & to draw*  
*soldiers pay til that*  
*date*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

7 | 14 | Va.

*Henry Thompson*

*Capt.* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 (dolls)*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



*J* | 14 | Va.

*Henry Thompson*

*Capt.* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*J.* | 14 | Va.

*Henry Thompson*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Chase*

*J* | 14 | Va.

*Henry Thompson*  
*Corpl* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*known roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*I*

14

Va.

*Henry Thompson*

*Capt.*

Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1/3 dollar*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

*Henry Thompson*

*Capt.* Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at hospit*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W. H. C.*



14

Va.

*Henry Thompson*

*Capt.* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

*Henry Thompson*

*Capt.* Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$10 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks *Died 14 instant*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*T*

14

Va.

*Henry Thompson*

*Inf.* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Feb 14*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks:

*died 14 Jan 1778*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W. H. R.*

*T*

14

Va.

*Henry Thompson*  
Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis, for one month's pay extraordinary given  
by a resolution of Congress.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, *1778*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Wise*

5

14

Va.

Henry Thompson  
Sol. Clk

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Wms

Day when

May 29, 1786.

Sum

£14-15-80

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

301

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



928  
Thompson John

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35879588	26	37423441
2	9647	27	
3	9702	28	
4	9759	29	
5	9813	30	
6	81114	31	
7	79868	32	
8	9917	33	
9	9965	34	
10	80010	35	
11	0059	36	
12	0103	37	
13	0177	38	
14	0249	39	
15	0325	40	
16	0403	41	
17	0475	42	
18	0546	43	
19	0618	44	
20	0691	45	
21	0762	46	
22	0832	47	
23	0902	48	
24	0972	49	
25	1042	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*D*

14

Va.

*John Tomson* <sup>+</sup>

*Co. pl.* { Capt. John Winston's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay £2-8.4 Va. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*M. Richard*

*T*

14

Va.

*John Thomson*<sup>+</sup>  
*Capt*

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Dec 31*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Muhlman*

7

14

Va.

*John Thompson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Winston's Company of the  
14<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment Commaned by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Enlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Y<sup>r</sup>, *3*

Remarks: *Sick Morris Town*

*L. Morrison*

*T*

14

Va.

*John Thompson*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Middle Brooke*

*Dec 24, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlow*

*Muhlemann*



T

14

Va.

John Thomson  
Corpl, { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 8-16 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Not drawn for in

June, July & Sept.

Remarks:

M. M. Hail

*T*

14

Va.

*John Thompson*

*Capt.*

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*

*Dec 24*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlow*

*Mullen*

*T*

14

Va.

*John Thomson*

*Corpl.*, { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2-4 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Michael*

*T*

14

Va.

*John Thompson*

*Corp.*

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778

*Brunswick*

*July 6*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick & Forge*

*Muhlman*

T

14

Va.

John Thompson

Co. pl. { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Lick Valley Forge

Remarks:

M. Michael



T

14

Va.

John Thompson

Corpl.

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.  
White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Valley Forge

Muhlman

T

14

Va.

John Thompson

Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2-4 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Valley Forge

Remarks:

W. Michael

*T*

14

Va.

*John Thompson*

*Capt.* { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug*, 1778.

*White Plains*

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick V. Forge*

*Guhleman*

T

14

Va.

John Thompson  
Co. pl. { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-4 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

\* Sick absent - joined

Remarks:

\* So on Roll

W. Smith

T

14

Va.

John Thompson

Capt. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.

West Point

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lieut V. Forge

Muhlman



T

14

Va.

John Thompson

Corpl. { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-4 V. by

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined Regt. since  
last muster.

Remarks:

M. Smith

*T*

14

Va.

*John Tomson*

*Enpl.*

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 8. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. Smith*

*9*

14

Va.

*John Tomson*  
*Corp*

Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Mich*

, 1778

*Valley Forge*

*Apr 5*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mullen*

T

14

Va.

John Thompson

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778

Commencement of time ..... 17 . .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *L 2 - 5.4 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*W. Michael*

*T*

14

Va.

*John Thompson*

*Corpl*

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*May 2*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

(548)

Copyist.



*T*

14

Va.

*John Tomson*

*Corpl.* { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *7 $\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$2-54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*W. Michael*

T

14

Va.

John Thomson

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.  
Valley Forge  
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

T

14

Va.

John Thompson

Capt.

{ Captain John Winston's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

T

14

Va.

John Thomson  
Capt

Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb'y 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Muhlenberg*

T

14

Va.

John Thomson

Co. pl. { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2-4 Va. Curr'y

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael



*T*

14

Va.

*John Tomson*  
*Capt*

Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

*March 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muller*

*T*

14

Va.

*John Tomson*

Appears with the rank of *corpl* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordi-  
nary given by the Congress, 30th day of De-  
cember, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Doll.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - S. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*M. Michael*

924  
Thompson, John

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

1-10 Va Regt

930  
Thompson, John

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

1<sup>st</sup> 10 Va Regt.



931  
Thompson, Richard

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

107a Regt



932  
Thompson, Thomas

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

10 Va Regt.

933  
*Thompson, John*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Thompson John*

934  
Shornton Henry

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36
2	37
3	38
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> 10 Va Regt



932  
Thornnton Ransom

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

1 & 10 Va Regt

936  
Thrift, John Graves

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35869636	25
2	9576	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*John Grave Thrift*

*1st*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

*Appointment or enlistment*  
*to Jan 81, 1777.*

When appointed or enlisted *Sept 6, 1777.*

Time of service

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Casualties *Deserted in*  
*Virginia*

Remarks:

*J. P. Douglas*  
(5452) Copyist

*T*

14

Va.

*John Graves Thrift*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted in Virginia*

*J E Douglas*

937  
Thweatt Thomas

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	35-877783	26	35-866478
2	7887	27	7423553
3	7835	28	3298
4	7937	29	06367
5	7989	30	82674
6	8039	31	9054
7	8091	32	23570
8	8128	33	37464839
9	8167	34	37464852
10	8204	35	30192040
11	8239	36	2099
12	66209	37	2700
13	78271	38	3570
14	8306	39	39190687
15	8338	40	
16	8370	41	
17	8402	42	
18	8434	43	
19	8479	44	
20	8523	45	
21	8564	46	
22	8602	47	
23	8643	48	
24	66393	49	
25	6436	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14

Va.

*Thomas Thweatt*

*Capt.* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the*  
*time of appointed & enlistment*  
*to April 28*, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed *Dec 2*, 1776

Time drawn for *14* days.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Whole amount of pay *\$ 58-16*

Casualties *10*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W. S. S.*

*T* | 14 | Va.

*Thomas Thweatt*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Taken June 13, 1777.*  
Roll dated *June 16, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned *Dec 2*, 1776  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Philadelphia*  
*sick*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



T

14

Va.

Thomas Thweatt

Capt

{ Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1777

Roll dated

July 24, 17

Appointed or enlisted

Dec 2, 1776

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

(548)

Copyist.

*T*

14

Va.

*Thomas Thweatt*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment,\*

(Revolutionary War,)

from

*April 29<sup>th</sup> 1776*  
*May 30<sup>th</sup> 1777* inclusive,  
and subsistence from date of enlistment to March  
27th, 1777.

When enlisted

*Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> 1776*

Dollars per month

*10 doll*

Amount of pay

*\$12-16-0*

No. of weeks for subsistence

*28<sup>4</sup>/<sub>7</sub>*

Dollars per week

*2<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amount of subsistence

*\$22-17-1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*\$33-13-1*

Remarks:

*Subsistence*  
*is due from 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec*  
*1776 up to the 19<sup>th</sup> June*  
*1777.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

T | 14 | Va.

Thomas Thweatt

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: in regimental hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

7

14

Va.

*Thos Thwealt*  
Capt., Capt *Thos Thwealt* Co.,

Appears on a

**Return**

of the killed and missing of the 14th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,  
in the actions at Brandywine, Sept. 11, 1777,  
and Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Dated *Oct 29*, 1777.

Casualties *Missing at G. Town.*

*Ford*

14

Va.

*Thomas Thweatt*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



7 | 14 | Va.

Thomas Thweatt

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount \$12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

*T* | **14** | **Va.**

*Thos Thweatt*

*Capt*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Nov 7<sup>x</sup>*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*as on roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Wise*

T | 14 | Va.

The Thweatt

capt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777

Roll dated Nov 7, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*1*

14

Va.

*Thomas Thweatt*

*Capt.* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *40 daily*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 1-12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner*  
*Oct. 4. 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Wise*

*T*

14

Va.

*Thomas Thweatt*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 30 to July 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Wise*



*Ho*

14

Va.

*Thos Thweatt*

*Capt*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777,

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company..

*Use*

(548)

Copyist.

14

Va.

Thomas Thweatt

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount \$ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

7 | 14 | Va.

*Thomas Thweatt*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 17*77*  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner  
14 Oct*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*T* | 14 | Va.

*Thos Thweatt*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't. of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

*Thos. Thweatt*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *the latter*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*as in roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



T

14

Va.

Thomas Thewit

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "An Arrangement of the Officers of y<sup>e</sup>  
14<sup>th</sup> Virginia as they Ought Stand this 31<sup>st</sup> Day  
of December 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

31 December, 1777.

Captain Thomas Thewit - March  
10<sup>th</sup> Got Commission. Prisoner.  
No. 6

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copy 100.

T

14

Va

Thomas Thewitt

Captain

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other  
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission Feb. 24, 1777.

Corps Virginia Continental

When taken October 4, 1777

Where taken Germantown, Pa.

Remarks:

Mitchell

Copyist.

7

14

Va.

Thomas Thweatt

Capt., { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.2<sup>d</sup> Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains  
Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Mar. 10, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner of war on  
parole.

Ford

14

Va.

*Thomas Thweatt*

*Capt.* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

J

14

Va.

Thomas Thweath

Capt, { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.  
2 Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point  
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Mar 10, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner on parole

Ford



7

14

Va.

Thomas Thweatt

Capt. { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.  
2 Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar. 10

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Virginia, prisoner  
of war.

Ford

14 | Va.

Thomas Thweatt

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. H. H.

*7*

14

Va.

*Thomas Thweatt*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: *a prisoner 4th*

*Oct taken*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Wise*

*T* | 14 | Va.

*Thomas Thweatt*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Prisoner*

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

*Thomas Thweatt*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for one month's pay extraordinary given by a resolution of Congress.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Supposed to be*

*Dead*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



J

14

Va.

Thos. Thweatt

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Marks's Comp<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Virginia Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> William Davies,

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Thweatt's Comp<sup>y</sup> Joined to  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Marks's 6<sup>th</sup> July 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Time When Enlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Years, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

L. Morrison

*I*

14

Va.

*Thomas Thweatt*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>30</sub> months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$81-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties: *was taken Prisoner*  
(over)

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Thomas Thweat*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**List**

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed  
to be unexceptionable

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Amboy*  
*Mar 18*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

**6**

(545m)

*Blairson*  
Copyist.

*T* | *10* | *Va*

*Thomas Hewett*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,*  
*Aug 5, 1782*

Officer's name,

*Thomas Hewett*

Rank,

*Capt*

Corps,

*10 Virginia*

To whom due

Amount

*Isaac Denice*

*54. 7. 8.*

*Elias Hubbard*

*11. 15. 5.*

Total *66. 3. 1*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

*2*

*Storrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

*2* *J* | |

*Thos Theuatt*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Return\***

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Evs, *E*

Corps, *Virginia Cont*

When taken, *4 Dec*, 1777

Where taken, *Germanstown*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of  
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,  
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford  
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

**11**

(548d)

*J. M. Weaver*

Copyist.



5 | 10 | Va.

Thomas Thwait

Capt, Tenth Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Rank, Capt

Nº,

Date of Commission, Mar 26, 1779.

Remarks: Prisoner

vacancy open

Number of record:

28

(545m)

D. N. Hammer

Copyist.

T 14 Va.

Thos Thweat  
Captain, 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Appears as shown below on a  
List

of Prisoners of War

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt. Thos Thweat

14<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mar 26, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

D. Johnson

Copyist

*P* | *14* | **Va.**

*Thomas Thuvrat*  
*Capt.*, *14<sup>th</sup> Virginia* Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions  
White Plains Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*No. 4. Captain Thomas*  
*Thuvrat.*

Number of record :

**31**

(545m)

*W. P. Hastings*  
Copyist

7 | 14 | Va

Treat

Treat Comp<sup>d</sup>

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Clothing**

delivered by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Smith on Fort Mifflin to  
the Soldiers under his Command from the 14<sup>th</sup>  
Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom delivered, Richard Smith

Company, Treat

Coats, ; Vests,

Shirts, 1 ; Shoes,

Stockings, 1 ; Blankets,

Remarks:

\* This name appears only as indicating  
Company

Number of record:

8

J. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

T | 14 | Pa.

Threate<sup>+</sup>

Threate Comp<sup>3</sup>

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Clothing**

delivered by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Smith on Fort Mifflin to  
the Soldiers under his Command from the 14<sup>th</sup>  
Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom delivered, Chas. Boyles

Company, Threate

Coats, 1; Vests,

Shirts, ; Shoes,

Stockings, ; Blankets, 1

Remarks:

\*This name appears only as indicating  
Company.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.



7

14

Va.

Thomas Thewratt

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
List

showing "General Arrangement of 14<sup>th</sup> V. Regt  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Ch<sup>o</sup> Lewis"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Com. Recd, *24 Feby*, 1777

Date of Com. to Issue, , 17

Remarks: *No. 4*

Number of record:

6

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist

X 7

Thomas Theivill

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place  
at the last meeting of the American and British  
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(515m)

*Blamson*  
Copyist.

438  
Johar Anthony

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Soldier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-868904	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*5*

14

Va.

*Anthony Toilar*

*Soldier* { Capt. John Overton's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Lately joined the 14<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Regt - never drew pay  
on any pay roll before.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses  
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*J. D. Harris*

939  
*Taliaferro, Francis*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Taliaferro, Francis*



*Tompkins. Harry*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign*

*Ensign*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Tompkins. Henry*

✓ 940  
Tompkins Henry

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-879143	26
2	34-166067	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*T*

14

Va.

*Henry Tompkins*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Estab-  
lishment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated

*June 16, 17*

Appointed

*Dec 5, 1776*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dead, the date of his  
death not known*

*Muhlman*

T

14

Va.

Harry Tomkins  
Ens Giff.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Tomkins

Day when Feb 24, 1784.

Sum £6-16

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 67

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



941  
Thompson, John

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal / Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, John



942  
Joney Archibald

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

1. 10 Va Regt

943  
Joney Reuben

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

.See also

1<sup>st</sup> 10 Va Regt

944  
Jucker Littleberry

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35869874	26
2	9934	27
3	9992	28
4	70048	29
5	0088	30
6	0158	31
7	0193	32
8	0252	33
9	0308	34
10	0385	35
11	0444	36
12	0521	37
13	0580	38
14	0639	39
15	0698	40
16	7423168	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

T

14

Va.

Littleberry Tucker

pm { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778

Valley Forge  
May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

H. D. Douglas

Copies



*T* | 14 | Va.

*Littleberry Tucker*

*pm* } Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*June 3<sup>d</sup>*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick post*

*J. Edinger*

(143)

Copyist.



*J.*

14

Va.

*Little Tucker*

*For*

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Reg'ls in the 14th Virginia  
Reg't commanded by Col. William  
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*f*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months 17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5-2-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dr.oughted 12 of Feby*  
*78*

*J. E. Douglas*  
(545) Copyist.

T

14

Va.

*Little B Tucker*

*Mt.* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

*White Plains*  
*Sept 1, 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J E Douglas*

*A*

14

Va.

*Little B Tucker*

*prt*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1778.  
*West Point*  
*Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*  
*with the artillery*

*J. E. Dangler*

*T* 14 Va.

*Little Berry Tucker*

*part*, } Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. C. Deering*  
(545) Copyist.

*T*

14

Va.

*Little Berry Tucker*

*1st*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Douglas*

(545)

Copyist.



T

14

Va.

Little Beary Tucker

part, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1778

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Oct 9, 78

J. E. Daugherty

(543)

Copyist.

14

Va.

Little Bervy Tucker

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt. on a  
Roll

of Cap' Peter Jones's Company, 14<sup>th</sup> Virginia  
Reg' Commanded by Col. William Davies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Time enlist' for 1 Years.

Remarks: *from Feby. 14<sup>th</sup> 78.*

L. Morrison

14

Va.

*Little B Tucker**part*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*63 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*T*

14

Va.

*Little Berry Tucker*

*prnt* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 17 *75*

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Died Oct 9, 75*

*J. E. Douglas*

(548)

Copyist.

*D*

14

Va.

*Littleberry Tucker*

*part*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time *2*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *673 Dollars 22*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

*J. E. Douglas*

(515)

Copyist.



*T*

14

Va.

*Little Tucker*

*Print*

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Reg'ls in the 14th Virginia  
Reg't commanded by Col. William  
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. E. Dangle*

*T*

14

Va.

*Little Berry Tucker*

*part* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J E Douglas*

*T*

14

Va.

*L. Berry Tucker*

*Mt.* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

*July 6*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

*J. E. Douglas*

*L*

14

Va.

*L Berry Tucker*

*part*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. D. Douglas*

(515)

Copied.

942  
Sucker, Reuben

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35879133	26
2	9177	27
3	9204	28
4	9240	29
5	9271	30
6	9305	31
7	9332	32
8	9365	33
9	9399	34
10	9433	35
11	9461	36
12	9487	37
13	9541	38
14	9571	39
15	7423534	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



9

14

Va.

Reuben Tucker

Pvt.

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

Mullen

*T*

14

Va.

*Reuben Tucker*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Charles Lewis, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777,

and subsistence from the 1st to the 20th April,  
inclusive, omitted to be drawn in a former pay roll.

Time of enlistment or appointment

, 17

Dollars per month

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amount of pay

*£ 2*

No. of weeks for subsistence

*286 Days*

Dollars per week

*1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amount of subsistence

*£ 1-82-10*

Amount of pay and subsistence

*£ 3-82-10*

Remarks:

*m Michael*

*T.*

14

Va.

*Reuben Tucker*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 18*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Regl Hospital*

*Muhlman*

T

14

Va.

Reuben Tucker

Pr, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

*T*

14

Va.

*Reubin Tucker*

*Priv*, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

*Nov 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Left sick in Jersey*

*Muhlman*



*T*

14

Va.

*Reuben Tucker*

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Pay Cap<sup>t</sup> John Winston whatever pay you may have in in your hands due Tho<sup>s</sup> Crew & Reuben Tucker dec<sup>d</sup> also the pay due Hezekiah Pollard & Peter Wilson

Cha<sup>s</sup> Lewis Col<sup>o</sup>  
14<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

To

The paymaster of the {  
14<sup>th</sup> Virginia Reg<sup>t</sup>" }

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

*October 19*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

T

14

Va.

Reuben Tucker

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 22

, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died 21<sup>st</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>

Muhleman

*T*

14

Va.

*Reuben Tucker*

*Pw*, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3-8 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died 21<sup>st</sup> Nov. & not  
drawn for in October*

Remarks:

*Wm Michael*

T

14

Va.

Reubin Tucker

Soldier { Capt. John Winston's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & Enlistment  
to Apr 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Feb 10, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Amount of pay due

L 5 - 8. 4

Casualties

Pd.

Remarks:

M. Smith

*J*

14

Va.

*Reubin Tucker*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Estab-  
lishment,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 16, 17*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Sick in Quarters*

*Mullen*

(543h)

Copyist.



T

14

Va.

Reuben Tucker

Priv.

{ Capt. John Winston's Company, in  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the organization named above from

*Apr 29 to May 30,*  
*1777*, inclusive,

except three men, whose pay is from the date of their  
enlistment, and subsistence to April 1st, 1777.

When enlisted

*Feb 10, 1777.*

Dollars per month

*6  $\frac{2}{3}$*

Amount of pay

*2-2-8*

No. of weeks for subsistence

*7  $\frac{1}{7}$*

Dollars per week

*1  $\frac{1}{3}$*

Amount of subsistence *2-15-1  $\frac{1}{2}$  Va Currency*

Amount of pay and subsistence *4-17-9  $\frac{1}{2}$  Va Currency*

Remarks:

*Paid. Pd. Capt.  
pr Colo Lewis order he  
being d*

*m Richard*

*T*

14

Va.

*Reubin Tucker*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Estab-  
lishment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 23*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Jersey side*

*Muhlman*

T | 14 | Va.

Reubin Tucker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Winston's Company of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *2-0-0 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*M. Michael*

*T* | 14 | Va.

*Reuben Tucker*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company of the  
14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *for 3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Jersey*

*Muhleman*

7

14

Va.

Reubin Tucker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*M. M. M. M. M.*



946  
Sucker William

14 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 10 Va Regt.

947  
Sunder, John

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-876630	26
2	6695	27
3	6752	28
4	6818	29
5	6882	30
6	6948	31
7	7252	32
8	7345	33
9	7479	34
10	7574	35
11	7637	36
12	7728	37
13	7029	38
14	7093	39
15	7157	40
16	7220	41
17	742 3406	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

14

Va.

John Linder

Appears with the rank of *Det* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies,

**(Revolutionary War)**

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On guard*

*Thompson*

*J*

14

Va.

*John Tuder*

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Lv*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Robert*



*J*

14

Va.

*John Tuder*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of

*Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*Nov 1*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Brown*

(543h)

Copyist.



T | 14 | Va.

John Tuder  
Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay & subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

J. Boush  
Copied.

T

14

Va.

John Tudor. +

Priv. { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 16 Nov. 78.

Metcalf

*T*

14

Va.

*John Tudor.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died 16 Nov. 78.*

*Metcalf*

T

14

Va.

John Tucker.

Priv. { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge.  
May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 18 Sept, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

*T*

14

Va.

*John Tudor.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *18 Sept.*, 1777.

Time paid up to *11 May*, 17

Pay per month *49 1/2 Dollars, 4d.*

Amount of pay *£ 14. 2. 17. d. 4.*

Casualties *Lately joined Regmt.*

Remarks:

*Metcalf*



*T*

14

Va.

*John Tuder.*

*Priv.* { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*June 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

T

14

Va.

John Tudor.

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time paid up to, 17

Pay per month 643 dollars.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

T

14

Va.

John Tudor.

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct 1778,

Metcalf

*S*

14

Va.

*John Studer*

+

*Priv*, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file

*Metcalf*

7

14

Va.

*John Tucker*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Henry Conway*



7

14

Va.

John Tuder

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....*1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*off pay in L<sup>r</sup> 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

*H. Conway*

7

14

Va.

John Tuder

Priv. { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke.

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 16 Nov. 78.

Netcal

T

14

Va.

John Tuder.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died 16 Nov. 1778.

Metcalf

T

14

Va.

John Luder

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded  
by Colo: William Davies—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time enlisted for *3* years.

Remarks:

L. Morrison

948  
Gudor, John

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gudor, John



949  
Sugale Joshua

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

7\* 10 Va Regt

959  
Sunstall Henry

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

1<sup>st</sup> 10 Va Regt

921  
Sumstall Thomas

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

1<sup>st</sup> 10 Va Regt



452  
Turner, Isham

14 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

1702a Regt.

953  
Turner, James

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33870747	26
2	0813	27
3	0880	28
4	0947	29
5	1009	30
6	1070	31
7	1130	32
8	1190	33
9	1250	34
10	1306	35
11	1362	36
12	1469	37
13	7423530	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*I* | **14** | **Va.**

*James Turner*  
*Sergt.*, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Inf., commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 24*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

T 14 Va.

James Turner

Serg't, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated 4

, 17

Appointed

Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Roll Torn

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Heavist

*T*

14

Va.

*James Turner*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 6*, 17

Appointed *1*, 17

Commissioned *1*, 17

Enlisted *1*, 17

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Regl Hosp.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Hearst*

Y

14

Va.

James *W. W. W.*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *Dec.*

*23/76 to Apr. 28*, 1777.

When enlisted *Appointed Jan. 1*, 1777.

Time of service *118 days*.

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*.

Amount *\$9 - 816 - 28*

Remarks: *pd 13 dollars 17 May*  
*1777, due \$1 - 18 - pd all*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*James*

*J*

14

Va.

*James Turner*

*Sergt*

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *One year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at prompton*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Hearst*



J | 14 | Va.

James Turner

Sergt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disd 11<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Karst

*J*

14

Va.

*James Turner*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 30 to June 29*, 1777

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£2 - 08*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*James*

*J*

14

Va.

*James Turner*

*Sgt*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *Virg. Currency* £2-28

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*James*

*51* | **14** | **Va.**

*James Turner*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Virg<sup>a</sup> Currency* *\$2 08*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 08*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Shot at Pointon*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

81

14

Va.

*James Turner*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr. 29 to May 30*, 1777

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay *\$2-11-52*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$7-11-55*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *pd*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*James*



James Turner  
Sgt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 20 to July 31, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ Dalls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-11-24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*L*

14

Va.

*James Turner*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dalls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *2/9 82*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

7

14

Vol.

*Jas Turner*

Appears as shown below on an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

William Stuart	D <sup>r</sup>	£	
To a Balance due		1	5 0
To Cash lent		0	1 0
Zachariah Easton	D <sup>r</sup>		
To Cash lent		3	4 0
William Shaw	D <sup>r</sup>		
To a Coat		0	10 0
Mourning Roberts	D <sup>r</sup>		
To Thread		0	4 0
John Holt	D <sup>r</sup>		
To a p <sup>r</sup> of Breeches		0	4 0
Isaac Jenkins	D <sup>r</sup>		
To Bacon		0	3 0
John Frazer	D <sup>r</sup>		
To a p <sup>r</sup> of Shoes		1	1 0
		£6	12 0

This is to Certify that Jas Turner Came before  
me & swore that the within Accounts are due &  
that he never rec<sup>d</sup> any Satisfaction for them

Cha<sup>s</sup> Lewis Col<sup>o</sup>

8<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1777

14<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

2

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist.

954  
Turner, Jesse

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35870762	26
2	10871	27
3	0938	28
4	39171903	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

14

Va.

*Jesse Turner*

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *Dec*

*23/76 to Apr. 28*, 1777.

When enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Time of service *118 days*

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amount *\$7-10-08*

Remarks: *Discharged 23 April  
1777. <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> - 09 due <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> all*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(545e)

*Graves*  
Copyist.



31

14

Va.

Jesse Turner

Priv

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 19 to May 20*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>9</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-42-08*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5-11-08 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1<sup>st</sup>. Died 23<sup>d</sup> Apr 1777*

Remarks:

*Cancelled - 1791*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Lewis*

J.

14

Va.

Jesse Turner

Pvt.

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May 31, 1777

Roll dated +

17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Died 23 Apl.

+ Roll Torn

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

T

14

Va.

Jesse Turner  
Bal Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Cap Clarke

Day when

June 14, 1784.

Sum

£ 3-17-4

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

295

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

955  
Turner, Thomas

14 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1710 Va Regt



956  
Turner William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

110 Va Regt



957  
Syler, Anton

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35868901	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein, 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Q

14

Va.

*Antony Taylor*

*Det*, { Capt. John Overton's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *523 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Drafted 1st October 1797*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

*J. R. Morris*

458  
Tyler, Arthur

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

170 Va Regt

959  
Syrell, John

14 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

1710 Va Regt.



0460  
Amphrues, Elijah

14 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35870325	26
0397	27
0456	28
0507	29
0566	30
0625	31
0684	32
7423172	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*U.* | 14 | Va.

*Elijah Amphries*

*privt.* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept. 1, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*JE Douglas*  
(543) Copied.

U.

14

Va.

Elijah Amphries

*pr*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*

*Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Fish*

*Kilns*

*J. Edmonds*

*Al.*

14

Va.

*Elijah Thompson*

*1st*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.33 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent \**

Remarks:

*\* So on roll*

(56)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

N

14

Vn.

Elijah Humphries<sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Jones's Company, 14<sup>th</sup> Virginia  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Time enlist<sup>d</sup> for 1 Years.

Remarks: from Feby. 14<sup>th</sup> 78.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

*A*

14

Va.

*Elijah Umphries*

*pr*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick Fresh kill*

*J. Douglas*



U 14 Va.

Elyah Umphries

prvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 178.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Absent

Remarks:

J. B. Douglas  
(546) Copyist.

*Al* | 14 | Va.

*Eligah Umphries*

*prvt* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See Fish kill*

*J. B. Douglas*  
(543) *Copies.*

*M.* | 14 | Va.

*Elijah Umphries* <sup>+</sup>

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent*

*J. C. Douglas*  
(546) Copyist.

H 1 14 | Va.

Elijah Humphries  
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Thompson

Day when , 17

Sum £17-

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

348

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

461  
Umphries, Elijah

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Umphries, Elijah



462  
Umphries, Elijah

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Umphries, Elijah

96  
Valentine Isham

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference envelopes

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1 and 10 Va Regt

1964  
Vaughan Ambrose

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

10 Va Regt.

962  
Vernon Richard

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 1 am 10 Va Regt.



966  
Vernon Thomas

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

14th Va Regt



70  
Via Benjamin

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1 Aug 10 Va Regt

968  
Maddie. Nathaniel

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35877822	26
2	7854	27
3	7904	28
4	7956	29
5	8006	30
6	8058	31
7	8108	32
8	8147	33
9	8184	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Nathaniel Naddle

By { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the  
time of appointment & enlistment  
to April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Dec 21, 17

Time drawn for 129 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole amount of pay \$ 8-12

Casualties pd

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W*

14

Va.

*Math Waddle*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken June 13, 1777*

Roll dated

*June 16, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec 21*, 1776

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

*On guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Wise*



31 | 14 | Va.

Nathaniel Kyddell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

from *April 29* to *May 30 1777* inclusive,  
and subsistence from date of enlistment to March  
27th, 1777.

When enlisted *Dec 21*, 17

Dollars per month *6 2/3*

Amount of pay *\$ 2 - 2 - 8*

No. of weeks for subsistence *13 6/7*

Dollars per week *1/3*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 5 - 10 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 7 - 13 - 6*

Remarks: *Ed*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company,

*[Signature]*  
Copyist



W 14 Va.

Nathaniel Waddle

On { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

24 | 14 | Va.

Nathaniel Chaddler

By { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31 to June 29, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W* | 14 | Va.  
*Nathaniel Waddill*

*Pt.*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *July 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *July 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W | 14 | Va.

Nathaniel Maddill

Pr. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 30 to July 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*M*

14

Va.

*Nathaniel Waddle*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Grown up to a Capt  
of a troop who first  
enlisted him 14 Aug  
1777*

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



27

14

Va.

Nathaniel Waddell

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 0 5 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Given up (to a Capt. of Troop who first enlisted him) the 4th Aug 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Waddell

969  
Wade, Hampton

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

10 Va. Regt.

990  
Wade. Isaac.

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-870807	46
2	0866	47
3	0931	48
4	0997	49
5	1058	50
6	1109	51
7	1168	52
8	1229	53
9	1289	54
10	1342	55
11	1397	56
12	1451	57
13	1505	58
14	1557	59
15	1609	60
16	1708	61
17	1655	62
18	1883	63
19		64
20		65
21		66
22		67
23		68
24		69
25		70

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N

14

Va.

*Isaac Nade*

*Pvt*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Isaac Nade*



W

14

Va.

Isaac Wade

Plt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated +

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 12

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Virg<sup>a</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'  
Company.

Hearst



W

14

Va.

Isaac Wade

Priv. { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 29 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 - 02 - 08

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$4 - 05 - 01

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties fd. Left sick in Virginia

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Isaac Wade

Copied

W | 14 | Va.

Isaac Wade

Pvt. { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

W

14

Va.

Isaac Wade

Plt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Inf., commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Virg<sup>a</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Heard

W. 14 Va.

Isaac Wade

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Dec.

23 76 to Apr. 28, 1777.

When enlisted Feb. 12, 17

Time of service 75 Days

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amount \$5-

Remarks: paid all back 1/  
pd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

W

14

Va.

Isaac Wade

Pvt.

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment One year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst



W

14

Va.

James H. H. H.

(P. H.) { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 30 to July 31, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 3 00 00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 12 00 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

L. Lewis

W.

14

Va.

Isaac Wade

Pvt.

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

W

14

Va.

Isaac Wade

Pvt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

W

14

Va.

Isaac Wade

Pvt, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due, Virg. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Isaac Wade

W

14

Va.

Isaac Wade

Pvt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst



W

14

Va.

Isaac Wade

Pvt, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 - 90c

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Isaac

W

14

Va.

Isaac Wade

Priv

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

W

14

Va.

Isaac Wade

Plt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Continental Reg-  
ulars commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 25

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Isaac Wade

W

14

Va.

Isaac Wade

Priv, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay this currency \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

W

14

Va.

Isaac Wade

Pvt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Heard



W | 14 | Va.

Isaac Wade

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay agreeable to a resolution of Congress.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb. 17*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>2</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Isaac*

971  
Wade. Jacob.

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35870808	26
2	0865	27
3	0930	28
4	0998	29
5	1059	30
6	1099	31
7	1158	32
8	1219	33
9	1279	34
10	1341	35
11	1398	36
12	1452	37
13	1506	38
14	1558	39
15	1610	40
16	1709	41
17	1656	42
18	1884	43
19	39172569	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

14

Va.

Jacob Wade

Cot

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated +

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Virg.

+ No. 1000

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

*W* | 14 | Va.

*Jacob Wade*

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *Dec*

*23 75 to Apr 28*, 17*77*.

When enlisted *Feb. 12*, 17

Time of service *75 days*

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Amount *\$ 5-*

Remarks: *pd all but 1/ pd*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Craues*

W

14

Va.

Isaac Wade

Pr

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Isaac Wade



W 14 Va.

*Jacob Wade*  
*Priv*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 30 to July 31*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 12 08*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*James*

W

14

Va.

Jacob Wade

Pvt.

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Inf., commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Virg<sup>a</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

W

14

Va.

Jacob Wade

Pvt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Kearney

W | 14 | Va.

Jacob Wade

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

W | 14 | Va.

Jacob Wade  
P.M. { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis,\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Apr. 29 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

• Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay \$2-82-28

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$4-85-211

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties off sick in Virginia

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.



W

14

Va.

Jacob Wade

Plt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

One year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Kearst

W

14

Va.

Jacob Wade

Plt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

W

14

Va.

Jacob Wade

Pvt, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due, 1777 Currency \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

W.

14

Va.

George Wade

Plt. { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>25</sup> \$ells

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Charles

W

14

Va.

Jacob Wade

Pl

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'  
Company.

Hearst



W.

14

Va.

*Jacob Wade*

*Enl* Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Continental Reg-  
ulars commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

W

14

Va.

Jacob Wade

Put, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

W. 14 Va.

Barot Wade

Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.75 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Crane

W

14

Va.

Jacob Wade

Priv

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To Jan'y 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Dec 31*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Heard*

W

14

Va.

Geo of Wade  
POV

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay agreeable to a resolution of Congress.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Feb. 17, 17 78.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James



W | 14 | Va.

Jacob Wade  
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Scott  
Day when Sept 30, 1784.  
Sum £14-10-

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

And<sup>m</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 324  
RW Pearson  
(547) Copyist.

972  
Wade. Moses.

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also:

1 & 10 Va. Regt.

973  
Mailand, Henry

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33868255	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

24

14

Va.

Henry Nailand

priv. { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 30, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 12, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keeper

(548)

Copyist.



1774  
Wakefield William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wakefield William



975  
Walker, David

14 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

10 Va. Regt.

976  
Walker James

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35875806	26
2	5843	27
3	5893	28
4	5931	29
5	5968	30
6	6014	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

14

Va.

James Walker.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of  
Regulars, under the command of  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

date of enlistment.

\* to 23 April inclusive

up to 15 June, 1777.

When listed Jan. 18, 17

Number of days 95

Pay per day

Amount 9.16.0.

Balance due 12

Remarks:

\* As on roll.

Metcalf

W

14

Va.

James Walker.

*Priv.* { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Foot,  
in the 14th Virginia Reg't, whereof  
Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

15 June to Aug. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 15, 17

Time of service 1 Mo. 15 Days.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Amount of pay, Virginia currency £ 3

Subsistence.

Subsistence from the time of enlistment to ye  
time found by the States, which was to 23d of  
April, 1777, £ 8 : 10 : 9.

Remarks:

Metcalf



*W*

*14*

*Va.*

*James Walker.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Sept. 3*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Trenton sick.*

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777.

*Meat*

(548)

Copyist.



*W*

14

Va.

*Jam<sup>s</sup> Walker*

*Priv*, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcal*

W

14

Va.

James Walker

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died in August.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

\* *W*

14

Va.

*James Walker*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

*Nov 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead.*

\* *Entry cancelled*

*Metcal*

Wall Jesse.

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-877810	26
2	7865	27
3	7913	28
4	7966	29
5	8016	30
6	8068	31
7	8118	32
8	8137	33
9	8194	34
10	8228	35
11	8263	36
12	8295	37
13	8330	38
14	8362	39
15	8394	40
16	8426	41
17	8515	42
18	8600	43
19	8461	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*24* | 14 | Va.

*Jesse Hall*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



*W* | 14 | Va.

*Jesse Hall*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*x as in roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W*  
(548) Copyist.

W. | 14 | Va.

Jesse Hall

Pr., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ✓ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

24 | 14 | Va.

*George Wall*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 30 to July 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W*

14

Va.

*Jesse Wall*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

24 | 14 | Va.

Jesse Wall

In { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



*M* | 14 | Va.

*Jesse Hall*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Wise*

*M*

14

Va.

*Jesse Wall*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec 31*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W* | 14 | Va.

*Jesse Hall*

*Pl*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Off* | 14 | Va.

*James Hall*

*In*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17*77*

Commencement of pay, 17*77*

To what time paid, 17*77*

Pay per month *6 2/3 daily*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

91 | 14 | Va.

Jesse Hall

Dr., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



*96* | *14* | *Va.*

*Jesse Hall*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *April 29* to *May 30 1777*, inclusive,  
and subsistence from date of enlistment to March  
27th, 1777.

When enlisted *May 3*, 17

Dollars per month *6 2/3*

Amount of pay *\$ 2 - 2 - 8*

No. of weeks for subsistence *3 3/4*

Dollars per week *1 1/3*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 1 - 7 - 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 - 9 - 11*

Remarks: *Pl*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

24.

14

Va.

Gessie Wall.

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1771.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

July 24, 17

Appointed or enlisted Mar 3, 1777.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(543)

*Copyist.*

*W* | 14 | Va.

*Jesse Wall*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken June 3*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 16*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Baltimore sick*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*11.* | **14** | **Va.**

*James Hall*

*By* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the*  
*time of appointment*  
*4 April 28*, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed *May 3*, 17

Time drawn for *57* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Whole amount of pay *\$ 4 - 6*

Casualties *none*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Wase*

*14* | **Va.**

*Jesse Wall*

*Pn*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777,

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Wise*



27

14

Va.

Jesse Wall

Pr. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

; 17 78

Roll dated

Feb 14

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died 5 Jan 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W*

14

Va.

*Jesse Wall*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$0-6-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: *died 5th inst*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

27 | 14 | Va.

Jesse Wall

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis, for one month's pay extraordinary given  
by a resolution of Congress.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

978  
Wallace. Nathaniel

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

14 10 Va. Regt.



974  
Wallace, William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33869623	40
2	9539	41
3	9657	42
4	9691	43
5	9735	44
6	9774	45
7	9816	46
8	9850	47
9	9907	48
10	9960	49
11	70018	50
12	0067	
13	0129	
14	0179	
15	0238	
16	0297	
17	0362	
18	0422	
19	0515	
20	0574	
21	0692	
22	0714	
23	0633	
24	7423142	
25		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



77

14

Va.

William Wallis

font,

Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

appointment or enlistment

to Jan 31, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted Sept 18, 1777.

Time of service 4 Mo 13 days

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 17 - 4

Casualties

Remarks:

(545c)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist

*W*

14

Va.

*William Wallace*

*pr*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Douglas*

14

Va.

*Wm Wallis*

*Sgt* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Capt. &c.

*Wm* | 14 | Va.

*Wm Wallace*

*mt* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Entry canceled*

*J E Douglas*

*W*

14

Va.

*Wm Wallis*

*Art*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Reg't, 14th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. C. Dangler*  
(545) Copyist.



22

14

Va.

Wm Wallis

Int, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
Apr 5, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

76 | 14 | Va.

William Wallis

prvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Reg'ls, 14th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 52

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) H. Douglas Copyist.

*W*

14

Va.

*Wm. Wallace*

*part* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. B. Douglas*

*W*

14

Va.

*Wm Wallace*

*Ant*

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Reg't in the 14th Virginia  
Reg't commanded by Col. William  
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 177*f*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*673 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*W E Davies*

Copyist.

*W*

14

Va.

*William Wallace*

*prvt*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*June 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *37*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Doughty*



14

Va.

*Wm Wallace*

*Art* { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Reg'ls in the 14th Virginia  
Reg't commanded by Col. William  
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(545)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*W* | 14 | Va.

*Wm Wallace*  
} Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
} 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
} Col. William Davies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *Brunswick*  
*July 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment *3 y*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J E Dangle*  
(543) Copies.

W.

14

Va.

William Wallis

1st, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

14

Va.

*William Wallace*

*pm*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778.  
*White Plains*  
*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment

*3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*H. D. Anglin*

W

14

Va.

William Wallace

prnt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 673 Dollars & 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

J. E. Douglas



*W*

14

Va.

*William Wallace*

*put* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Sept 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. E. Douglas*  
(543) *Copied.*

*N*

14

Va.

*William Wallace*

*prvt*

Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*West Point*  
*Oct 1, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Sept 18, 1777.*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J E Daugherty*  
(512) *Copyist.*

77

14

Va.

William Wallace

Int, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. S. Douglas

W

14

Va.

William Wallace

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Jones's Company, 14<sup>th</sup> Virginia  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col. William Davies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Time enlist<sup>d</sup> for 3 Years.

Remarks: from Sept. 15<sup>th</sup> 77.

L. Morrison

W

14

Va.

Wilm Walise

part, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Nov 30, 78

J E Dangle



*Wm* | 14 | Va.  
*Wm Wallis*

*privt.* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 73 Dols*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(545) *J E Dangler* Copyist.

*W* | 14 | Va.

*William Wallis*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. D. Hughes*  
(646) Copyist.

*W*

14

Va.

*Wilm Wallis*

*part* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Died Nov 30, 78*

*H. Edouards*

(543)

Copyist.

*W* | 14 | Va.

*Wm Wallis*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Captain Peter Jones' Company of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given  
by resolution of Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *623 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties . . . . .

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Wm Wallis*  
5454 Copyist.

480  
*Wallace, William*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Wallace, William*



981  
Wallace, William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace, William

987  
Nard, William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1410 Va. Regt.

983

Warren, William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Warren, William

984  
Warren, William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

33877792	26
7873	27
7923	28
7978	29
8029	30
8080	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



Va.

*See* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

Appears on

of the organization named above, from 11 1/2  
time of appointment & Enlistment  
to April 28, 1777

When enlisted or appointed Dec 9, 1776.

Time drawn for \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount of pay .....

Casualties *Did not appear at the*  
*Review*  
Remarks:

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(b4)(b)(c)

Copyist.



*W*

14

Va.

*Will Warran*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken June 13, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 16, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec 3*, 1776

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *did not appear Mar 25,*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Wise*

24

14

Va.

William Warren  
Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from April 29 to  
May 30 1777 inclusive,  
and subsistence from date of enlistment to March  
27th, 1777.

When enlisted Dec 3, 17

Dollars per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount of pay

No. of weeks for subsistence

Dollars per week 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount of subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks: Did not appear  
at Review

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W*

14

Va.

*William Warren*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 24*, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted *Dec 9*, 1776.

Remarks: *did not appear  
at the day of review*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W. J. H.*

*Off* | 14 | Va.

*William Warren*

*Sir*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31 to June 29* 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Did not appear at the  
day of review*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W. H. Lee*

*W* | 14 | Va.

*William Warren*

*Is*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Did not appear at  
the day of review*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W. H. C.*  
Copyist.



983  
Nathans William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35869866	26	
2	9929	27	
3	9976	28	
4	70038	29	
5	0148	30	
6	0077	31	
7	0218	32	
8	0276	33	
9	0337	34	
10	0462	35	
11	0403	36	
12	37141066	37	
13	423178	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*W* | **14** | **Va.**  
*William Watkins*

*ptd*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673* *Dolls.*

Time of service *1* *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*J E Douglas*

(515) *Copies.*

*W* | 14 | Va.

*Wm Watkins*

*put* { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Regulars in the 14th Virginia  
Reg't commanded by Col. William  
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Langla*  
(545) Copyist.

W

14

Va.

William Watkins

prvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Edwards

1543)

Copyright.

*W* | 14 | Va.

*William Watkins*

*for* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *273 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. Douglas*



W

14

Va.

William Watkins

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Jones's Company, 14<sup>th</sup> Virginia  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col. William Davies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Time enlist<sup>d</sup> for *1* Years.

Remarks: *Sick Flying Hospital*  
*at Robinson's. Feby. 14<sup>th</sup> 78.*

*L. Morrison*

*W*

14

Va.

*William Watkins*

*prt*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Flying Hospital*

*J E Douglas*  
(542) *Copied.*

W

14

Va.

William Watkins

prnt { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 673 Dols & 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Hospital

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file S. pt. 1778

J. E. Douglas

(515)

Copied.

*W*

14

Va.

*William Watkins*

*pr.* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*White Plains*  
*Aug 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick Hospital*

*J E Dangle*

W

14

Va.

William Watkins

Prvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick  
July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Dangle



W

14

Va.

Wm Wadkins

prst

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continen-  
tal Regulars in the 14th Virginia  
Reg't commanded by Col. William  
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 2 months 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5-2-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Draughted 12 of Feb<sup>r</sup>  
78

(545)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

# Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated 29 Dec 1917, 17 f.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 14 Heat

x Name canceled by line

*W*

14

Va.

*Wm Watkins*

*prvt*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*  
*May 2*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J E Douglas*

14

Va.

*William Watkins*

*prvt*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*  
*Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died Sept 26<sup>th</sup> 78*

*J. E. Dingle*  
Copied.

986  
Matts, Aaron.

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

1410 Va. Regt.



987  
Watts, William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-366630	26
2	6698	27
3	6733	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A.S. 201  
Watts, William  
(11-23-27) ORD

November 28, 1927.

Honorable Otis Wingo,

House of Representatives.

My dear Mr. Wingo:

I have your letter of November 23, 1927, in which you request any record that may be found of William Watts of Northumberland County, Virginia, who served in the Revolutionary War.

From the data given I have been unable to identify any record of the man in question. However, I am giving below such information as has been found of Virginia soldiers of the Revolutionary War named William Watts or Watt.

William Watts, a soldier in Captain Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Lewis. He is shown to have enlisted January 9, 1777, date also shown as February 1, and never to have appeared for the review; also shown to have deserted.

William Watts, private in Captain John Syme's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment. He enlisted December 20, 1776, and is shown to have deserted May 10, 1777.

William Watts, rifle and later private in Captain Bressie's Company and Captain Moody's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded successively by Colonels Gregory Smith and William Brent. He is shown to have enlisted sometime prior to July 31, 1778, place not stated, for three years, and to have served at least until about the end of December, 1779. He was reported sick at Valley Forge at the end of July, 1778, and sick at West Point in May, 1779.

William Watt, name also borne as William Walt, is shown to have been a soldier of Virginia Infantry, but no further particulars concerning him have been found. It appears that payments were made on account of his services by the State of Virginia.

Nothing further has been found in this Department bearing on the



- 2 -

subject of your inquiry. The Revolutionary War records here are far from complete, and you might be able to obtain additional information from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C., or from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia.

Very respectfully,

Charles C. Smith  
Colonel, A.G.D.,  
Acting The Adjutant General.

*W*

14

Va.

*William Watts*

*Soldier*

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Company in  
the 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*Apr. 29 to May 30, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1, 1777.*

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence from rendezvous to 10th of Feb'y

Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

*Never appeared  
at pt review.*

Remarks:

*Rankin*

W

14

Va.

Wm Walts

for, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed

July 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cesarter.

Next muster roll on file Jan. 1/77.

Parkinson



*N*

14

Va.

*William Watts*

*Soldier* { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*Appt. + Enlistment up to*  
*Apr. 28, 1777.*

When enlisted or appointed *Jan. 9, 17*

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Amount due

Casualties

*Never appeared  
at Review*

Remarks:

*Parker*

9.88  
Weakfield William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-875805	26	
2	5855	27	
3	6011	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

14

Va.

William Weakfield

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of  
Regulars, under the command of  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay. Roll

of the organization named above, from

date of enlistment

\* to 23 April inclusive

up to 15 June, 1777.

When listed

Feb. 28

, 17

Number of days

85.

Pay per day

Amount

Balance due

Remarks:

\* As on roll

Metcalf

W

14

Va.

William Weakfield.

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Foot,  
in the 14th Virginia Reg't, whereof  
Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

15 June to Aug. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Feb. 28, 17.

Time of service 2 Mos. 2 Days.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Amount of pay, Virginia currency £ 4 . 2 . 8

Subsistence

Subsistence from the time of enlistment to ye

time found by the States, which was to 23d of

April, 1777, £ 7 . 5 . 6.

Remarks: Desert 1 May.

Metcalfe

(545e)

Copyist.

\* W

14

Va.

W<sup>m</sup> Wakefield

Cur, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

\* Entry cancelled.

Metcalf



989  
Nebb. Julius

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35873056	26
2	3110	27
3	3164	28
4	3250	29
5	3303	30
6	3365	31
7	3473	32
8	3418	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

14

Va.

*Julius Hebb*  
*Priv*

Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *From enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 13, 1777*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 25*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick, present.*

*Ward*

21

14

Va.

Julius Webb  
Priv.

{ Capt. John Marks' Company, in the  
14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 29 to May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due

When enlisted

Jan. 25, 1777.

Dollars per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount of pay

2-2-8

No. of weeks for subsistence

10

Dollars per week

1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount of subsistence

4

Amount of pay and subsistence

£6-25-8d.

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

*A* | 14 | Va.

Julius Webb

*Out,* { Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

appointment & enlistment  
to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Jan: 23, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole amount of pay due £6-50-4d

## Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

N

14

Va.

Julius Webb

Priv., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Left sick at Middle  
Brooke.



*W*

14

Va.

*Julius Webb*  
*Prt.* { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 Va. Cy.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 Va. Cy.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

*N* | 14 | Va.  
*Julius Webb*  
*Priv.* { Capt. John Marks' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£0-13s-4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged 10<sup>th</sup>.*

Remarks:

*Ward*

*N*

14

Va.

*Julius Hebb*  
*Prvt*

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Middlebrook.*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777.

*Nash*

*H*

14

Va.

*Julius Webb*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged the 10<sup>th</sup>*

*Ward*

<sup>990</sup>  
Melch. John.

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33873944	26
2	4004	27
3	4065	28
4	4122	29
5	4173	30
6	4226	31
7	4286	32
8	4340	33
9	4399	34
10	4452	35
11	4559	36
12	4507	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



It

14

Va.

John Welch

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Davies of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

*W*

14

Va.

*John Welch*  
*Prvt*

Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

*Ward*

*W* | 14 | Va.  
*John Welch*  
*Put*, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *\$ 2-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

14

Va.

*John Welch*  
Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted.*

87

14

Va.

*John Welch*  
*Part* { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted.*

*Hard*



*N*

14

Va.

*John Welch*  
*Det.*

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 14*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*New recruit, enlisted till  
the Regt. is dischg.  
On furlough.*

*Wm*

14

Va.

*John Welch*  
*Prvt*, { Capt. John Marks' Company in the  
 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
 Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
 of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 1-12 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted Jan. 6<sup>th</sup>*

*Ward*

*M*

14

Va.

*John Welch*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Mar. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough.*

*Ward*

14 | Va.

John Welch

Prt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

*N*

14

Va.

*John Welch*  
*Put*, {

Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in  
the Continental service commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*Sept. 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

*Ward*



*N*

14

Va.

*John Welch*  
*Privt.* { Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Troops commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

*W*

14

Va.

*John Welch*

*Capt*

Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

*Ward*

1797  
Melch. Joshua.

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 1410 Va. Regt.

992  
Mells, Anthon

14 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33867692	26
2	7727	27
3	7760	28
4	7792	29
5	7824	30
6	7852	31
7	7880	32
8	7906	33
9	7932	34
10	7958	35
11	7984	36
12	8011	37
13	8039	38
14	8078	39
15	9608	40
16	9665	41
17	9720	42
18	9777	43
19	9830	44
20	9885	45
21	9999	46
22	9953	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



992  
Mells. Anthony

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35867692	26
2	7727	27
3	7760	28
4	7792	29
5	7824	30
6	7852	31
7	7880	32
8	7906	33
9	7932	34
10	7958	35
11	7984	36
12	8011	37
13	8039	38
14	8078	39
15	9608	40
16	9665-	41
17	9720	42
18	9777	43
19	9830	44
20	9885-	45
21	9999	46
22	9953	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark:

See also



W.

14

Va.

*Anthony Wells*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co., of the  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *appointment*

*ment & enlistment to*

*April 28*, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed *Dec 28*, 1776.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *of pay due £ 8. 0. 0.*

Remarks: *pd*

*J. H. Norris*

*W*

14

Va.

*Anthony Wells*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Company  
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *April*

*29" to May 30" inclusive*

with the subsistence due them to *March*

*8*, 1777,

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Amount of pay *20 20 8*

No. of weeks for subsistence *10 1/2*

Pay per week *1 1/3 dollars*

Amount of subsistence *40 10 1 1/2*

Amount of pay and subsistence *60 30 9 1/2*

Remarks: *ps*

(545e)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

*W*

14

Va.

*Anthony Wells*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Inf. com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 30*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec 28*, 1776.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. L. Norris*

*W*

14

Va.

*Autho: Wells*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 0 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

*M*

14

Va.

*Anthony Wells*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Harris*



W

14

Va.

*Anthony Wells*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 " 0 " 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Regimental Hospital*

Remarks:

*J. L. Norris*

(545)

Copyist.

*M*

14

Va.

*Antho. Wells*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 3<sup>d</sup>*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead*

*J. A. Harris*

*W*

14

Va.

*Anthony Wells*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 200.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

*W*

14

Va.

*Anthony Wells*

*Prof*

{ Captain Garland's Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 18*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. L. Harris*

*W*

14

Va.

*Anthony Wells*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 u. 0 c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. R. Morris*



*W*

14

Va.

*Antho: Wells*

*Det*

{ Captain Garland's Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Morris*

*W*

14

Va.

*Amthos: Wells*

*Port*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay £ 20 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. H. Harris*

(545)

Copyist.

*W* 14 Va.

*Antho. Wells*

*Plt*, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

*J. L. Norris*

*W*

14

Va.

*Anthony Wells*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Company  
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the first*

*of Nov to the first of Dec 1777*

with the subsistence due them to

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Amount of pay

*2*

No. of weeks for subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence

*\$ 2.00*

Remarks:

(545e)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

*W*

14

Va.

*Anthony Wells*

*Rv*

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 31*

, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

*Sick in hospital*

*Muhleman*



W

14

Va.

Anthony Mills

Pw

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

*W*

14

Va.

*Anthony Wells*

*Pr*

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb* 14, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*At R Hospital*

*Mulleman*

W

14

Va.

Anthony Wells

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 Va Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Fairbank

*W*

14

Va.

*Anthony Wells*

*PR*

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Febz*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mich 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*SH*

*Muhlman*

24

14

Va.

Anthony Wells

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith



24 | 14 | Va.

x Anthony Wells

-----, { Capt. John Winston's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

• (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of mch, 17 78.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service 1 mo + 20 days

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount £3-86-04

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: Died Jan. 10?

x Name cancelled

m Smith

*JP*

14

Va.

*Anthony Wells*

*Priv*

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*April 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  
*Died 10<sup>th</sup> of February 1778*

*Muhleman*

945  
Wells. Edward.

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1410 Va. Regt.

94  
Wells, James,

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1 + 10. Va. Regt



945  
Westmoreland, Joseph

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33869612	26
2	9551	27
3	9669	28
4	9723	29
5	9823	30
6	70724	31
7	9783	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*W* | 14 | Va.

*Joseph Westmoreland*  
*Prvt*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continen-  
tal Regulars, 14th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay £2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Died 1 ap*.

Remarks:

*A. E. Douglas*  
(645) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

Joseph Westmorland

Appears with the rank of priv on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain Peter Jones' Company of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given  
by resolution of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

J. E. Douglas  
5451) Copied.

W

14

Va.

East Westmoreland

pt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Reg'rs, 14th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Dingle  
(545) Copyist.

*W.*

14

Va.

*Joseph Westmoreland*

*Private*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Feb 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W

14

Va.

Joseph Westmoreland

put

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

appointment or enlistment  
to Jan 31, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted Sept 6, 1777.

Time of service 4 Mo 25 days

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Amount of pay 29 - 3 - 4

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Dangle  
(5450) Copyist



*W* | 14 | Va.

*Joseph Westmorland*

*privt*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*Apr 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Died April 1st*

*J E Donoghue*  
(543) *Copyist.*

*W* | 14 | Va.

*Joseph Westmorland*  
*prvt*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .

*J. E. Douglas*  
(543) Copyist.

940  
Westney, John

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

1510 Va. Regt

Westphall, Peter

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35870803	26
2	0829	27
3	0894	28
4	0993	29
5	1054	30
6	1112	31
7	1171	32
8	1232	33
9	1292	34
10	1356	35
11	1411	36
12	1463	37
13	1517	38
14	1569	39
15	1621	40
16	1669	41
17	1719	42
18	1763	43
19	1894	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

See also

*N*

14

Va.

*Peter Westphal*

*Pol*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.25 Dec*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.



W

14

Va.

Peter Westphall

Priv

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Heard

14

Va.

*Peter Westhale*

*Co.* { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *0 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

W

14

Va.

Peter Westfall

Pvt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Harst

W

14

Va.

Peter Westphall

Rev

Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Continental Reg-  
ulars commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7 1/2

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 23 pay 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Davies

*W* | **14** | **Va.**

*Peter Westphall*

*Priv*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 30 to July 31*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$2 - 12 - 08*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.



W

14

Va.

Peter Westfall

Pvt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

14

Va.

*Peter Westfall*

*Pvt*, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *22 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Virginia Currency* *£7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*James*

W

14

Va.

Peter Westphall

Priv

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 18

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reg. K. Co. pl.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Heard

W

14

Va.

Peter Westphal

Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due, Virg Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Craw

W

14

Va.

Peter Westphal

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Dec.

23/76 to Apr. 28, 1777.

When enlisted Jan. 17, 17

Time of service 101 Days

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amount \$ 6 - 14 - 08

Remarks: <sup>3</sup>/<sub>8</sub> Due pd.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Lama

(545e)

Copyist.



W

14

Va.

Peter Westphall

Co., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated +

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Jan'y 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

+ Roll Term \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hurst

W

14

Va.

Peter Westphall

Pvt, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 29 to May 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay *\$2 - 12 - 08*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5 - 14 - 08*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *pd.*

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*James*

W

14

Va.

Peter Westphall

Pvt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Inf., commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

W

14

Va.

Peter Westphall

P.V.

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Isaacs

W

14

Va.

Peter Westphal

Art

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst



W | 14 | Va.

Peter Westphall

Pat, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 14, 1778.

Appointed....., 1778.

Commissioned....., 1778.

Enlisted....., 1778.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

W

14

Va.

Peter Westphall

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay agreeable to a resolution of Congress.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Feb. 17*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

71

14

Va.

Peter Westfall

Put

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec 31*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Supposed to be dead*

*Roll torn*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Hearst*

9490  
*Wheeler, John*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

Cards filed with

*Wheeler, John*

999  
Wheeler, John.

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35873199	26
2	3047	27
3	3135	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*W*

14

Va.

*John = Wheeler*  
*Det*, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *From enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 13*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb. 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Did not appear  
at the review.*

*Ward*

*N*

14

Va.

*John Wheeler*  
*Plt*, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*appointment & enlistment*  
*to April 28*, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted *Feb. 13*, 17

Pay per month

Whole amount of pay due

Casualties *did not appear*  
*at review.*

Remarks:

*Ward*

N | 14 | Va.

John Wheeler  
Prvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, in the  
14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 29 to May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due

When enlisted

Feb. 13, 1777.

Dollars per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount of pay

No. of weeks for subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

did not at review  
or to Mar.

Remarks:

Ward

1500  
White, Joseph

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-867721	26
2	7754	27
3	7808	28
4	7837	29
5	7865	30
6	7893	31
7	7919	32
8	7945	33
9	7971	34
10	7997	35
11	8024	36
12	8051	37
13	8075	38
14	79605	39
15	9662	40
16	9717	41
17	9774	42
18	9827	43
19	9881	44
20	9997	45
21	81121	46
22	79952	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

14

Va.

Joseph White

Summer, { Capt. Edward Garland's Company  
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from April

29" to May 30" inclusive

with the subsistence due them to March

8"

, 1777,

When enlisted

, 17

Pay per month

7 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amount of pay

20 60 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

No. of weeks for subsistence

1 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>7</sub>

Pay per week

1 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amount of subsistence

— 9 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Amount of pay and subsistence

20 16 0

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

(545e)

Copyist.



*M*

14

Va.

*Joseph White*

*Drum*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Inf. com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 30*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

Joseph White

Pvt.

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*; 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 24.00.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

(545)

Copyist.

*M*

14

Va.

*Joseph White*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Norris*

*W*

14

Va.

*Joseph White*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. A. Norris*

*W*

14

Va.

*Joseph White*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *In Regimental Hospital*

Remarks:

*J. L. Harris*



*W*

14

Va.

*Joseph White*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 3<sup>d</sup>*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dead*

*J. L. Morris*

W

14

Va.

Joseph White

Pvt.

{ Captain Garland's Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

W

14

Va.

Joseph White

Col

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 20.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Harris

*W*

14

Va.

*Jos: White*

*Pvt*

{ Captain Garland's Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Harris*

*W*

14

Va.

*Joseph White*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. J. Norris*

(545)

Copyist.



*N*

14

Va.

*Joseph White*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*J. A. Morris*

W

14

Va.

Joseph White

Part

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Company  
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the first*

*of Nov to the first of Dec 1777*

with the subsistence due them to

, 17 ,

When enlisted

, 17 .

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Amount of pay

*2*

No. of weeks for subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence *£ 2 0 0*

Remarks:

*J. A. Harris*

(545e)

Copyist.

*W*

14

Va.

*Joseph White*  
*Pr*

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 31*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *66 Mar*

*Muhlman*

*W* | 14 | Va.

*Joseph White*

*Pw*, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. F. Smith*

*W*

14

Va.

*Joseph White*  
*Pr*

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1778.

*Feb* 14, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Sick present*

*Muhlenberg*



W

14

Va.

Joseph White

Pw

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 Va Curr y

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

*W*

14

Va.

*Joseph White*  
*Pr*

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mch*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Muhleman*

W

14

Va.

Joseph White

Pw, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith

54

14

Va.

Joseph White

{ Capt. John Winston's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *mch*, 17 78.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ *2 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 1-81-4 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Died the 16<sup>th</sup> Instant*

*m Michael*

*W*

14

Va.

*Josep White*  
*Priv*

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Mich*, 1778  
*Valley Forge*  
*Apr 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Died 16 Day of*  
*March 1778*

*Muhleman*



W

14

Va.

Joseph White

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by the Congress, 30th day of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wm Michael*

<sup>100</sup>  
White, Nathan

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

10 Va. Regt.

1002  
Whitlow, John

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35877827	26
2	7931	27
3	7881	28
4	7986	29
5	8037	30
6	8089	31
7	8469	32
8	8502	33
9	8631	34
10	8554	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

270

14

Va.

John Whitlow

Ch { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the  
time of appointment & enlisted  
to April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Dec 7, 17

Time drawn for 128 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole amount of pay £ 8-10 8

Casualties pd Decerted 14 april  
pd pr order

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*7/2*

14

Va.

*John Whitlow*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *April 29* to *May 30 1777* inclusive,  
and subsistence from date of enlistment to March  
27th, 1777.

When enlisted *Aug 7/3*, 17

Dollars per month:

Amount of pay

No. of weeks for subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

*Deserted April 14  
1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



*M*

14

Va.

*John Whittow*  
*Co.*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 13*, 1777

Roll dated

*June 16*, 1777

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted *Lee 7* ..... 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Des. April 14* .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Mr.* | 14 | Va.

*John Whitlow*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 24*, 17

Appointed or enlisted *Dec 7*, 1776.

Remarks: *Reverted 14 April*  
*1777*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*2p*

14

Va.

*John Whitlow*

*Sp*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 30 to June 29*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Deserted 14 April*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Op*

14

Va.

*John P. Whitlow*

*Op*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

1777

Roll dated

*Aug 1*

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted 14 April  
1777*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W* | 14 | Va.

*John Whittloe*

*Co.* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Never returned  
left sick at Alexandria  
Virginia.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



*W*

14

Va.

*John Whitlow*

*For*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *643 (doll)*

Time of service *8 months*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of Pay \$ 16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *late joined 1<sup>st</sup> Regt*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

21

14

Va.

John Whitlow

By { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 12 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W* | 14 | Va.

*John Whitloe*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *17 Mar*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Sick at Alexandria*

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Whitloe*

1003-  
Wilkins, Thomas

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 1st 10 Va. Regt.



1004  
Wilkinson, Thomas

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-867779	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*W* | 14 | Va.

*Thomas Wilkinson*

*Priv*, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Inf. com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 30*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted 3<sup>d</sup> May.*

*J. D. Harris*

1072  
Willard, John.

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-877830	26
2	7926	27
3	8031	28
4	7981	29
5	7876	30
6	8083	31
7	39-172534	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*W* | *X 14* - | *Va.*

*John Willard*

*Sn*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the*  
*time of Appointment & enlistment*  
*to April 28*, 1777).

When enlisted or appointed *Dec 24*, 17

Time drawn for *126* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Whole amount of pay

Casualties *did not appear at any*  
*Review*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

24 | 14 | Va.

John Willard

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment,\*  
(**Revolutionary War**.)

from April 29 to May 30 1777 inclusive,  
and subsistence from date of enlistment to March  
27th, 1777.

When enlisted Dec 24, 1777.

Dollars per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount of pay

No. of weeks for subsistence

Dollars per week 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount of subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks: did not appear  
at Review

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

24

14

Va.

John Willard  
On, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to Jun 29, 1777

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Did not appear at

the day of review

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



*W*

14

Va.

*John Willard*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 24*, 17

Appointed or enlisted *Dec 24*, 1776.

Remarks: *did not appear  
at the day of review*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

24

14

Va.

John Willard

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 13*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 16*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 24*, 1776.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *did not appear*  
*Mar 25*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W

14

Va.

John Willard

Co, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Did not appear  
at the day of review

\* This company was designated at various times as ' Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. 1. 14 - Va.

John Williard  
Sol. Inf.

appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Geo Clarke

Day when

June 29

, 1784.

Sum

£34-07 3-

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 323

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1006

Willscher, Moses

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willscher, Moses



1887  
Williams, Jesse

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

10 Va. Regt.

1008  
Williams, Peter

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35869864	26
2	9927	27
3	9975	28
4	76036	29
5	0146	30
6	6097	31
7	0222	32
8	6280	33
9	0339	34
10	0402	35
11	0460	36
12	0520	37
13	0579	38
14	0697	39
15	0638	40
16	7423179	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein . 0 .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

76 | 14 | Va.

Peter Williams

ser. { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Reg'ls in the 14th Virginia  
Reg't commanded by Col. William  
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 22

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. D. Angles  
(545) Copyist.

W

14

Va.

Peter Williams

pr t, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Died June 26, 78

J. Edough

*M*

14

Va.

*Peter Williams*

*prnt* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr*, 177*f*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J E Douglas*



*W* | 14 | Va.

*Peter Williams*

*prst* { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Reg'ls in the 14th Virginia  
Reg't commanded by Col. William  
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months 17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *25-2-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Drafted 12 of Feb 78*

*J. E. Douglas*  
(648) Copyist.

71

14

Va.

Peter Williams

sergt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1776.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
June 3, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 17

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. D. Dangle

W

14

Va.

Peter William

*prvt*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 177*A*.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept 1*, 177*O*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 177*A*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge*

*J E Dangle*

*N* | 14 | Va.

*Peter Williams*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. E. Dangles*  
(545) Copyist.

*W*

14

Va.

*Peter Williams*

*pr*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Douglas*

(545)

Copyist.



*W*

14

Va.

*Peter Williams*

*Int* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Died June 26, 78*

*J E Douglas*

(543)

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

Peter Williams

pt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dols & 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Lick & Long

Remarks:

Next payroll on file 8 pt. 1778

(515)

J. E. Douglas

Copies.

*W*

14

Va.

*Peter Williams*

*pr*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 11*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Sick at Valley Forge*

*J E Douglas*

(543)

Copyist.

14

Va.

*Peter Williams*

*priv*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Sick & Forge*

Remarks:

*J. D. Douglas*

*W*

14

Va.

*Peter Williams*

*part* } Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Brunswick*  
*July 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge*

*J. C. Douglas*



*W.*

14

Va.

*Peter Williams*

*pr* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*West Point*  
*Oct 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Yellow Springs*

(548)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

Peter Williams

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Cap' Peter Jones's Company, 14<sup>th</sup> Virginia  
Reg' Commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Time enlist<sup>d</sup> for 1 Years.

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs.  
Feby. 14<sup>th</sup> 78.

L. Morrison

W

14

Va.

Peter Williams

Sgt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

(845)

Copied

1009  
William Thomas

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35868102	26
2	8064	27
3	9629	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

14

Va.

*Thos Williams*

*Port*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Company  
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the first*

*of Nov to the first of Dec 1777*

with the subsistence due them to

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Pay per month

Amount of pay

No. of weeks for subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

*Deserted*

(545c)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.



*W*

14

Va.

*Thomas Williams*

*Pr*

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 31*

, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Deserted Sep 16"*

*Mullen*

*W*

14

Va.

*Thos Williams*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Recruited by Lieut*  
*Winn.*  
*Deserted*

*J. A. Norris*

1010  
Williams, William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35869573	26
2	9601	27
3	6737	28
4	4692	29
5	9714	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*W* | **14** | **Va.**

*William Williams*

*prvt*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick in Lancaster*

*J E Darglar*

*W* | 14 | Va.

*William Williams*

*prvt*

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*appointment or enlistment*  
*to Jan 31*, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted *Sept 6*, 1777.

Time of service *4 Mo 25 days*

Pay per month *273 Dols*

Amount of pay *£9-13-4*

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Douglas*  
(545e) Copyist.



W

14

Va.

Wm Williams

prnt { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Lancaster

H. E. Dangles

*W*

14

Va.

*William Williams*

Appears with the rank of *prst* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Captain Peter Jones' Company of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given  
by resolution of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties *Lickar Lankester*

Remarks : . . . . .

*E. D. Douglas*  
5461) Copyist.

*W*

14

Va.

*Wm Williams*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Reg'ls, 14th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. D. Douglas*  
(545) Copyist.

1011  
Williamson John

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

14 10 Va. Regt.

1812  
Williamson, Joseph

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1810 Va Regt



Vol 2 a  
Willard John

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Willard John

1013  
Mills, William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

1st 10 Va. Regt.

1014  
Willmore, William

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35875796	26
2	5840	27
3	5888	28
4	5927	29
5	5965	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

14

Va.

*Will<sup>m</sup> Willmore.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. s. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcal*



*W*

14

Va.

*Willm Willmore*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept. 3, 17*

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct: 1777.

*Metcal*



*N*

14

Va.

*Wm Willmore.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 4/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

W

14

Va.

William Willmore.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of  
Regulars, under the command of  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

date of enlistment.

\* to 23 April inclusive.

up to 15 June, 1777.

When listed May 5, 17

Number of days

Pay per day

Amount 13.4

Balance due

Remarks: gr £ 0. 0. 8.

\* As an roll.

Metcal

W

14

Va.

William Wellmore.

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Foot,  
in the 14th Virginia Reg't, whereof  
Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

15 June to Aug. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 15, 17

Time of service 1 Mo. 15 Days.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Amount of pay, Virginia currency £ 3

Subsistence

Subsistence from the time of enlistment to ye  
time found by the States, which was to 23d of  
April, 1777, £ 3

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e)

Copyist.

1015  
*Willard, John*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Willard, John*

10/6  
Milsher, Moses

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35879135	26
2	9206	27
3	9172	28
4	9249	29
5	9280	30
6	9407	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*W* | *14* | *Va.*

*Moses Killcher*

*Soldier* { Capt. John Winston's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Appointment & Enlistment*  
*to Apl 28*, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed *Feb 17*, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars*

Amount of pay due *L4 - S. 14 - d. 8*

Casualties *Pd.*

Remarks:

*M. Michael*

24

14

Va.

Moses Wilscher

Pw, { Capt. John Winston's Company, in  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the organization named above from

Apr 29 to May 30  
1777.

, inclusive,  
except three men, whose pay is from the date of their  
enlistment, and subsistence to April 1st, 1777. -

When enlisted Feb 17, 1777.

Dollars per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay 2-2-8

No. of weeks for subsistence  $6\frac{1}{2}$

Dollars per week  $1\frac{1}{3}$

Amount of subsistence 2-9- $1\frac{1}{2}$  Va. Currency

Amount of pay and subsistence 4-11-9 $\frac{1}{2}$  Va. Currency

Remarks: Pd. Lt. Overton £1-8

d 9 pr Col. Lewis

Pd. Capt.

Sm Michael

*Off*

14

Va.

*Moses Wilsher*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Estab-  
lishment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 16, 17*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb'y 17, 1777.*

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

*Muhlman*

*Off*

14

Va.

*Moses Wilsher*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Estab-  
lishment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks:  
*Supposed to be Deserted June*  
*21,*

*Muhlman*

24

14

Va.

Moses W. Fisher

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Winston's Company of the 14th.  
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *1-8-0 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *Supposed to be deserted*

*21"*

Remarks : .....

*M. Fisher*



W

14

Va.

Moses Wilsner

Priv, { Capt. John Winston's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Charles Lewis, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777,

and subsistence from the 1st to the 20th April,  
inclusive, omitted to be drawn in a former pay  
roll.

Time of enlistment or appointment

, 17

Dollars per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

No. of weeks for subsistence

24 6 Days

Dollars per week

1  $\frac{1}{3}$

Amount of subsistence

£1-82-010

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£1-82-010

Remarks:

Deserted in June,

M. Michael

1017  
Wilson, Peter

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33874127	26
2	9165	27
3	9198	28
4	9235	29
5	9266	30
6	9300	31
7	9327	32
8	9361	33
9	9395	34
10	9429	35
11	66214	36
12	7423536	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

74

14

Va.

Peter Wilson

Soldier, { Capt. John Winston's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & enlist-  
ment to Apr 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Jan 20, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 6 - 8.10 - d. 8

Casualties

Pd.

Remarks:

W. Smith

*W*

14

Va.

*Peter Wilson*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Estab-  
lishment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of

*to May 31, 1777*

Roll dated

*June 16, 17*

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted.....

*January 20, 1777*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Quarters*

*Muhlman*

*W*

14

Va.

*Peter Wilson*

*Prv*

{ Capt. John Winston's Company, in  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of the organization named above from

*Apr 29 to May 30,*

*1777*, inclusive,

except three men, whose pay is from the date of their  
enlistment, and subsistence to April 1st, 1777.

When enlisted

*Jan 20, 1777.*

Dollars per month

*6  $\frac{2}{3}$*

Amount of pay

*2-2-8*

No. of weeks for subsistence

*10  $\frac{1}{2}$*

Dollars per week

*1  $\frac{1}{3}$*

Amount of subsistence

*4-1-1  $\frac{1}{2}$  Va Currency*

Amount of pay and subsistence

*6-3-9  $\frac{1}{2}$  Va Currency*

Remarks:

*Pd Capt. pr Col  
Lewis' order*

*m. Michael*



*Mr*

14

Va.

*Peter Wilson*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Estab-  
lishment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*H. H. H. H. H.*

W

14

Va.

Peter Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Winston's Company of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *June*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 0 - 0 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*M. Michael*

*W*

14

Va.

*Peter Wilson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company of the  
14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Not known*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Muhlenberg*

W

14

Va

Peter Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *July*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*M. Smith*

*M*

14

Ya.

*Peter Wilson*

*Priv*

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hubbeman*



W | 14 | Va.

*Peter Wilson*

*Pw*, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Charles Lewis, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777,

and subsistence from the 1st to the 20th April,  
inclusive, omitted to be drawn in a former pay roll.

Time of enlistment or appointment.....

....., 17 ..

Dollars per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$*

Amount of pay *£ 2*

No. of weeks for subsistence *2 & 6 Days*

Dollars per week *1  $\frac{1}{3}$*

Amount of subsistence *£ 1-8-10*

Amount of pay and subsistence *£ 3-8-10*

Remarks: ..

*M. Smith*

*M*

14

Va.

*Peter Wilson*

*Pr*

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 18*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing since the  
Action on B. Wine*

*Muhleman*

*W.*

**14**

**Va.**

*Peter Wilson*

*Privt*, *Capt John Winston* Co.,

Appears on a

**Return**

of the killed and missing of the 14th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,  
in the actions at Brandywine, Sept. 11, 1777,  
and Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Dated

*Oct. 29*, 1777.

Casualties

*Missing at G. Town.*

*Ford*

N

14

Va.

Peter Wilson

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Pay Cap<sup>t</sup> John Winston whatever pay you may have in in your hands due Tho<sup>s</sup> Crew & Reuben Tucker dec<sup>d</sup> also the pay due Hezekiah Pollard & Peter Wilson

To

'Cha<sup>s</sup> Lewis Col<sup>o</sup>

14<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

The paymaster of the {  
14<sup>th</sup> Virginia Reg<sup>t</sup>" }

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

October 19, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

1217  
Wilson, Richard

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33867685	26
2	7718	27
3	7752	28
4	7786	29
5	7816	30
6	7844	31
7	7873	32
8	7898	33
9	7925	34
10	7950	35
11	7977	36
12	8004	37
13	8032	38
14	8072	39
15	79586	40
16	9645	41
17	9700	42
18	9757	43
19	9814	44
20	9866	45
21	81113	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



W

14

Va.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Wilson

Corpl, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co., of the  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from appoint-  
ment & enlistment to

April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Jan 20, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 7. 2. "

Remarks: PS

J. H. Norris

*W*

14

Va.

*Richard Wilson*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Inf. com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 30*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *June 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Morris*

W

14

Va.

Richard Wilson

Capt.

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Company  
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from April

29<sup>th</sup> to May 30<sup>th</sup> inclusive

with the subsistence due them to March

8<sup>th</sup>

, 1777,

When enlisted

Feb 12, 17

Pay per month

7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amount of pay

2<sup>00</sup> 6<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

No. of weeks for subsistence

3<sup>4</sup>/<sub>7</sub>

Pay per week

1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amount of subsistence

1<sup>00</sup> 8<sup>00</sup> 6<sup>00</sup>

Amount of pay and subsistence

3<sup>00</sup> 15<sup>00</sup> 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

(545e)

Copyist.

*M*

14

Va.

*Richard Wilson*

*Serpl.*, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Norris*

*M*

14

Va.

*Richard Wilson*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.. 4.. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.



*M*

14

Va.

*Richard Wilson*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3<sup>d</sup>*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Harris*

W

14

Va.

Richard Wilson

Corpl, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 1/4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Z. Morris

(545)

Copyist.

*W*

14

Va.

*Richard Wilson*

*Serjeant*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 20 4 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. R. Morris*

W

14

Va.

*Richard Wilson*

*Corpl.*, { Captain Garland's Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*J. L. Harris*

W

14

Va.

*Richard Wilson*

*Corpl*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 20 40 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Harris*



*W*

14

Va.

*Rich Wilson*

*Serpl*, { Captain Garland's Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Morris*

*M*

14

Va.

*Richard Wilson*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 4. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

*Richd Wilson*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. L. Morris*

*M*

14

Va.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Wilson*

*Corpl*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Company  
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the first*

*of Nov to the first of Dec 1777*

with the subsistence due them to

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Pay per month

*7 1/3 dollars*

Amount of pay

*2 1/4*

No. of weeks for subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 1/4 0.*

Remarks:

(545e)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

*W*

14

Va.

*Richard Wilson*

*Enpl.*

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feby*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mch 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Decd 8 day of  
Feby 1778*

*Muhleman*



*Mr*

14

Va.

*Richard Wilson*

*Corp*

Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb'y 14*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*at R Hospital*

*Muhlman*

24

14

Va.

Richard Wilson

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 8. 4 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

*W*

14

Va.

*Richard Wilson*

*Ensl* { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 31*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Muhlman*

W

14

Va.

Richard Wilson

Co. pl. { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0 - 8.11 - d. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dcd Feb 8, 1778.

Richard

7

14

Va.

Richard Wilson

Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-4. Va. Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith



*N*

14

Va.

*Richard Willson*

Appears with the rank of *Co. pl* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by the Congress, 30th day of December, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Doll.*

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *L 2 - S. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*M. Smith*

1019  
Nimble, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1010 Va. Regt.

1020  
Wingfield, John Jun<sup>r</sup>  
14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

10 Va. Regt.

Kingfield, John. Sen<sup>r</sup>

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 (envelope)
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10 Va. Regt.



N<sup>o</sup>. 7082  
Kinn, Samuel.

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35869595	26	35870514
2	6957	27	0573
3	6995	28	0691
4	7032	29	0727
5	7070	30	0632
6	7105	31	7423151
7	7135	32	
8	7168	33	
9	7200	34	
10	9554	35	
11	9672	36	
12	9708	37	
13	9759	38	
14	9801	39	
15	9845	40	
16	9900	41	
17	9954	42	
18	76011	43	
19	0123	44	
20	0105	45	
21	0212	46	
22	0271	47	
23	0321	48	
24	0382	49	
25	0441	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*At* | 14 | Va.

*Samuel Wynn*  
*for*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Randall*

*W* | 14 | Va.

*Samuel Wynn*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of Foot  
in 14th Virginia Reg't whereof  
Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22.00*

*Rever.*  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Parker*

*W*

14

Va.

*Saml Wynn*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 7*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Rankin*

*Of*

14

Va.

*Sam'l Wynne*

*ser.*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£2 - 0 - 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*[Signature]*

*Rankin*

*W* | 14 | Va.

*Samuel Wynn*

*Nov.*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 28*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Randall*



*W*

14

Va.

*Samuel Wynn*

*Sub.*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Mon.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Samuel Wynn*

*W* | 14 | Va.

*Samuel Wynn*  
*ser.*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Parkin*  
Copyist.

*R*

14

Va.

*Samuel Nye*

*ser.*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> s.*

Time of service *1 Mon.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Parker*

(545)

Copyist.

*Wm*

14

Va.

*Samuel Winn*

*put*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Feb 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*on duty*

*J. C. Douglas*

*N*

14

Va.

*Samuel Wynne*

*prvt* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on comm*

(548)

*J. E. Dangler*

Copyist.



W | 14 | Va.

Samuel Winn

Int. { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continen-  
tal Regulars, 14th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 93 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) H. D. Dangler Copyist.

*W*

14

Va.

*Samuel Wynne*

*prnt* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*Apr 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

*J. Douglas*

N | 14 | Va.

Samuel Wymme

put, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Reg'ls, 14th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5 33 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. B. Dangler  
(545) Copyist.

*W* | **14** | **Va.**

*Samuel Wynn*

*privt*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*May 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Douglas*  
(548) *Copies.*

W | 14 | Va.

Sam Wynn

put, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Reg'ls in the 14th Virginia  
Reg't commanded by Col. William  
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas  
(645) Copyist.



*W* | **14** | **Va.**

*Samuel Wynn*

*Wt.* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*June 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

*H. Douglas*

*W*

14

Va.

*Sam Wynn*

*Art*

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Reg't Regulars in the 14th Virginia  
Reg't commanded by Col. William  
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 .

To what time paid *May*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. D. Douglas*  
(545) Copyist.

*M*

14

Va.

*Samuel Wynne*

*priv*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *F 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick & Forge*

Remarks:

*Edwards*

W. 14 Va.

Samuel Wynne

prvt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick  
July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

J. E. Dangler  
(545) Asst. Secy.

*N*

14

Va.

*Samuel Wymme*

*prvt*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Aug 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge*

*J. E. Douglas*



W

14

Va.

Samuel Wynne

prst, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 673 Dols & 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick 15 7

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

(515)

J. E. Douglas  
Copied.

*W* 14 Va.

*Samuel Wyime*

*pvt*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept 1, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 26*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

*J E Douglas*

*W*

14

Va.

*Samuel Wynne*

*1st*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *West Point*  
*Oct 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 26*, 177*6*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *on command*

(548)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

Samuel Wynne

prst, { Capt. Peter Jones Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. J. Douglas  
15151 Copyright.

*W* | **14** | **Va.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Wynne*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a  
**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Jones's Company, 14<sup>th</sup> Virginia  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col. William Davies.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Time enlist<sup>d</sup> for *3* Years.

Remarks: *from Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 76.*

*L. Morrison*



*W*

14

Va.

*Samuel Wynne*

*pr* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Died Nov<sup>r</sup> 23, 78*

*J E Douglas*

*N* | 14 | Va.

*Samuel Wynne*

*prst*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. B. Douglas*  
(545) Copyist.

W

14

Va.

Samuel Nymie

priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1-10-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

H. Dingle

Copyist.

*W*

14

Va.

*Samuel Manne*

*prnt* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Died Nov 23, 78*

*J E D Angles*

W

14

Va.

Samuel Winn

prst

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment or enlistment  
to Jan 31, 1776.

When appointed or enlisted Dec 26, 1776.

Time of service 9 Mo 6 days

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Amount of pay £18-8

Casualties Received in Capt

Corinway's pay roll.

Remarks:

J. E. Dangles



26 | 14 | Va.

Samuel Wynn

Appears with the rank of priv on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Captain Peter Jones' Company of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given  
by resolution of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated not dated, 17 ..

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 33 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

.....

.....

Casualties ..

.....

Remarks : ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Douglas  
845a) Copied.

1023  
Kum. William

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35867680	26
2	7713	27
3	7746	28
4	7781	29
5	7811	30
6	7839	31
7	7867	32
8	7895	33
9	7921	34
10	7947	35
11	7973	36
12	8002	37
13	8028	38
14	8067	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*Wm*

14

Va.

*Wm. Harris*

*1st Lt.*

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co., of the  
14th Virginia Reg't, - commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *appointment*

*month & enlistment to*

*April 28*, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed *Nov 11*, 1776.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *27 Dols*

Amount *of pay due £ 44. 4. 8.*

Remarks: *OK*

*J. H. Harris*

W

14

Va.

William Hines

Lt.

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Company  
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the first

of Nov to the first of Dec. 1777

with the subsistence due them to

....., 17 ,

When enlisted Nov 11, 17 . .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Amount of pay 8. 2. 0

No. of weeks for subsistence 46

Pay per week 2 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amount of subsistence 36. 16. 0

Amount of pay and subsistence 44. 18. 0

Remarks: Omitted in May pay

Roll & July was not drawn

for.

(545e)

J. A. Norris

Copyist.

W

14

Va.

William Hiram

Serial

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Company  
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from April

29<sup>th</sup> to May 30<sup>th</sup> inclusive

with the subsistence due them to March

8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

When enlisted

Nov 11, 17

Pay per month

Amount of pay

No. of weeks for subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

Virginia Recruiting

J. L. Morris



W

14

Va.

William Wain

1st Lieut. } Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Inf. com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 30, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virginia Recruiting

(548)

J. L. Norris

Copyist

*W*

14

Va.

*Wm. W. W.*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 8. 2. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Harris*

W.

14

Va.

William Wynn

✓ *Rec'd.* { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *In Virginia recruiting*

Remarks:

(545)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

*W*

14

Va.

*William Wimmer*

*1st Lieut.* { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Virginia Recruiting*

*J. R. Harris*

*W*

14

Va.

*William Wynn*

*1<sup>st</sup> Regt* } Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 3<sup>d</sup>*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. R. Harris*



*W*

14

Va.

*William Wimer*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 8. 2. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *In Virginia recruiting*

Remarks:

(545)

*J. F. Norris*

Copyist.

*W*

14

Va.

*William Winer*

*1st Lieut.* { Captain Garland's Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 18*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Morris*

*M*

14

Va.

*William Miner*

*Enlist*, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 84 20 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Resulting in Virginia*

Remarks:

(545)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

*W*

14

Va.

*William Hume*

*1st Lt.*, { Captain Garland's Company of  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Norris*

W

14

Va.

William Kinn

Serjeant, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 8. 2. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Rectified in Virginia

Remarks:

(546)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.



*W.*

14

Va.

*William W. Minn*

*1st Lieut.* { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

*J. L. Harris*

1024  
Nimston, John

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1 + 10 Va. Regt.

Nitt 1025 Jesse

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1010 Va. Regt

1026  
Woodson. Talton

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Captain

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10 Va Regt.



1027  
Wommack, Ephraim

14 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 1st 10 Va. Regt



1028.  
Norsham. Richard

**14 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

1 + 10 Va. Regt.

1029  
Wm. Graves

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

1 & 10 Va Regt

1030  
Wright, Benjamin

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35870775	26
2	0851	27
3	0916	28
4	1003	29
5	1065	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

14

Va.

*Benjamin Harrison*

Capt. George Lambert's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Dec

23<sup>rd</sup> to Apr 28, 1777.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Time of service 118 days

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amount £ 7- 17- 24

Remarks: 1/4 Due. p d.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*James*

(545e)

Copyist.



*N*

14

Va.

*Benjamin Wright*

*1st*, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on command*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Hart*



W

14

Va.

Benjamin Wright

For { Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 29 to May 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay *£2-12-08*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£6-12-11*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *pd John Mead*

*2-0-3 for acct. pd. all.*

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*George*

W

14

Va.

Benjamin Wright

Pvt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Inf., commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 24

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Died June 3<sup>d</sup>

When on command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

*Benjamin Wright*

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company,  
14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May 30 to June 29*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *5 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *1 Deceased 3 June 1777*

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

103  
Wright James

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1

See also 10 Va. Regt.

1032  
Wright, Richard

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35879370	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10	7	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

2

Book Mark:

See also



*W*

14

Va.

*Richard Wright*

*Priv*, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *to Aug 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted April 17"*

*Muhlman*

1033  
Wright, Robert

14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10 Va. Regt.

1034

*Wynne, Samuel*

**14 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private / Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Wynn, Samuel*



1035-Eng  
Gancey, Solomon  
14 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1410 Va. Regt.

**MICROCOPY**

**8881**

**ROLL**

**1082**

**END**





